JPRS-LAM-86-070

4 AUGUST 1986

Latin America Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-LAM-86-001, 2 JANUARY 1986-

JPRS-LAM-86-055, 25 JUNE 1986

FBIS FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semi-monthly by the National Technical Information Service, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

JPRS-LAM-86-001

2 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Chilean Foreign Minister on Talks With Peru
(Jaime del Valle Interview; LA TERCERA DE LA HORA, 17 Nov 85)..... 1

ARGENTINA

ERRATUM: HERALD Publishes Crespo Report on Falklands War
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 17 Nov 85) 4

CHILE

Lowered Imports Raising Balance of Payments for 1985
(EL MERCURIO, 5 Nov 85)..... 12

Central Bank Reports on Trade Balance Growth
(EL MERCURIO, 30 Oct 85)..... 14

PS-Briones Rejects Dialogue With Government
(Juan Jorge Faundes; EFE, 3 Dec 85)..... 16

Seguel Receives Spanish Labor Union Leaders
(EFE, 2 Dec 85)..... 18

Military Involvement in Rights Violations Isolates Pinochet
(EL TIEMPO, 22 Oct 85)..... 20

Opposition Leaders React to Valdes' Speech
(EL MERCURIO, 22 Nov 85)..... 22

Allamand: Accord Can Accommodate Government, All Parties
(EL MERCURIO, 27 Oct 85)..... 24

Influences Exerted on Copper Contracts Revealed to Nation
(Maria Jose Luque, Fernando Paulsen; ANALISIS, 22 Oct 85)..... 25

Opposition Ticket Wins University Elections
(EL MERCURIO, 22 Nov 85)..... 28

Concepcion University Conflict Nears Solution
(Santiago Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85)..... 29

Advisory Commission Completes Draft of Electoral Law
(EL MERCURIO, 31 Oct 85)..... 30

CHILE

Briefs
Court Indicts Mensaje Director 32
Consul to Barcelona 32
Fruit Fly Agreement With Peru 32
Canadian, Uruguayan Ambassadors 32
Santiago-Montevideo Flight 32
School Political Activities Banned 32
Wine Industry Problems Addressed 33
Refineries Show Substantial Losses 33

COSTA RICA

Briefs
PUN Denied Election Registration 34

CUBA

Party Assemblies Discuss Inefficiency, Training Problems
(BOHEMIA, Nos 38, 39; 20, 27 Sep 85)..... 35

Holguin Meeting, by Miguel A. Masjuan 35
Villa Clara, Matanzas Meetings 36

Teenagers in 'Prevention Circles' Help To Combat Truancy
(Jesus Barreto; MONCADA, Oct 85)..... 39

Capture of Havana City Supermarket Thieves Recounted
(Alfonso Puron; MONCADA, Oct 85)..... 43

DOMINICA

Briefs
Charles on Constitution 46
Parties in Roseau Election 46
Coffee, Citrus Imports Ban 47
UK Marketing Assistance 47

GRENADA

Government, University To Evaluate Cuba Graduates
(CANA, 8 Nov 85)..... 48

Briefs
BWIA Flight Cancellation 49
Call for Humphrey's Release 49
Far East Investment 49

NICARAGUA

CDN Addresses Conference for Peace, Democracy
(LA REPUBLICA, 8 Nov 85)..... 51

Problems With Managua Public Services Discussed
(LA PRENSA, 5 Sep 85)..... 53

Briefs
Cooperation Agreement With Sweden 57
Polish Donation 57
Dutch Cooperation 58
Sweden Donates Farm Equipment 58
Hungarian Donation 58

PERU

Communist Deputy on APRA Policy, IU Factions, Terrorism
(Gustavo Espinoza Montesinos Interview; EL NACIONAL,
3 Nov 85)..... 59

PCP-PR Secretary General Discusses Issues
(Alberto Moreno Interview; LA REPUBLICA, 27 Oct 85).... 64

First 3 Months of Garcia Presidency Evaluated
(QUEHACHER, Oct/Nov 85)..... 76

Economic Accomplishments, Difficulties, by Javier Iguiniz 76
10 Percent Policy Effects, by Humberto Campondonico 86
Garcia's Political Style, by Victor Hurtado 89
Political, International Policies, by Henry Pease Garcia 91
Urban Housing, Urgent Issue, by Mario Zolezzi 97
President Faces Choices, by Cesar Hildebrandt 101
Agricultural Policy Examined, by Orlando Plaza 103

Civil Guard, Police Receive Weapons Supply
(EL COMERCIO, 11 Nov 85)..... 109

Proposed Military Promotions Announced; Numbers Limited
(EL COMERCIO, 13 Nov 85)..... 110

Mining Enterprises Losing $10 Per Ton Produced
(EL COMERCIO, 11 Nov 85)..... 112

Briefs
New Wells, Exploration Planned 114
Iran, Nigeria New Markets 114
Record Man-Hours Lost in October 115
Garcia Statements at FAO Meeting 115
Aid to Peru 115
USSR-Peru Debt Negotiated 116
Argentine Credit Line 116

ST LUCIA

Compton at UWP Convention, Predicts Economic Upturn
(CANA, 4 Nov 85)..... 117

Banana Growers Review Security, Other Problems
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 12 Oct 85)..... 119

Case of Teachers Union Official Investigated, Assessed
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 5, 12 Oct 85; CRUSADER, 12 Oct 85). 120

Union Statement 120
Police Probe 121
Workers Revolutionary Movement Role 121

New Youth Council Proceeding After Meeting With Government
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 12 Oct 85; CRUSADER, 12 Oct 85).... 124

Report on 5 October Session 124
Labour Organ's Coverage 125

VENEZUELA

Energy Minister on Diversification of Oil Exports Market
(EL UNIVERSAL, 5 Nov 85)..... 127

Government Announces Increase in Oil Royalties
(C. R. Chavez; EL UNIVERSAL, 7 Nov 85)..... 130

Briefs
Foreign Exchange Earnings 133

JPRS-LAM-86-002

3 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Latin American Parliament Approves 'Montevideo Declaration'
(EL PAIS, 13 Oct 85)..... 1

Venezuelans Intercept Cocaine Bound for Trinidad-Tobago
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 4 Dec 85)..... 5

Antigua's Bird: East-West Rivalry Deters Security Pact
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 14 Nov 85)..... 8

Grenada's Blaize, in Jamaica, Cites Threat of Communism
(CANA, 25 Nov 85)..... 9

Warning Against Satellite Telecommunications in Caribbean
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 15 Nov 85)..... 10

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Briefs
Trade Warning 12

BARBADOS

Briefs
Tull Attack on CBI 13

BRAZIL

Sarney Views Election Results, AD's Performance; Comment
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 19 Nov 85)..... 14

Sarney's Views, Jose Sarney Interview 14
Strengthening AD Given Priority 17
Planalto Considers Results Positive 17
Sao Paulo Outcome Analyzed, Editorial 18

Sarney To Control Privatization, Price Speculation Programs
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 12, 21 Nov 85)..... 20

Broad Presidential Controls 20
All-out War Against Speculation 21
Power Restored to CADE 22
Sarney's Involvement Termed 'Message' 23
No Results Until 1986 24
Imports To Restrict Inflation 25

Editorial on Foreign Debt, IMF, Baker Plan
(Editorial; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 4 Dec 85)..... 26

Rosemberg's Rise to Power, Economic Philosophy Discussed
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 10 Nov 85)..... 28

Sayad Outlines Strategy for Growth in 1986
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Nov 85)..... 30

Portugal's Entry Into EEC To Affect Trade
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 21 Nov 85)..... 32

Air Force To Receive 50 More French Helicopters
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 10 Nov 85)..... 33

Naval Forces, Missions, Administrative Structure Detailed
(Joao da Cruz Payao; TECNOLOGIA MILITAR, No 9, 1985)..... 34

Embraer To Exhibit Aircraft at PRC Fair in Shanghai
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 19 Nov 85; O GLOBO, 11 Nov 85)... 53

China Considered 'Ideal Partner' 53
Several Models Attract Interest, by Pedro Paulo Rezende 54

Fourth, Longest Antarctic Expedition To Be Launched
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 15 Nov 85)..... 56

Planting in Rio Grande Do Sul Suspended Due to Drought
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 13 Nov 85)..... 58

Briefs
Support for Quadros Presidency 59
VW Export Goal 59

CHILE

Sixty Percent of Total Exports Going to Six Countries
(EL EXPORTADOR, Nov 85)..... 60

Ranking of 40 Principal Exports During First Half 1985
(EL EXPORTADOR, Nov 85)..... 64

Mining Sector Accounts for 54 Percent of Total Exports
(EL EXPORTADOR, Nov 85)..... 70

Nations Requesting New Exports
(EL EXPORTADOR, Nov 85)..... 80

COLOMBIA

Austria Denies Extradition of Economist
(EL TIEMPO, 7 Dec 85)..... 82

DOMINICA

Police Block Wage Protest March by Civil Servants
(EXPRESS, 3 Dec 85)..... 84

Briefs
Douglas on Regional Parliament 85
Council Candidate Withdrawals 85
Agricultural, Industrial Aid 85
Taiwan Fishing Loan 86

EL SALVADOR

FDR's Ungo Interviewed on U.S. Intervention
(LA HORA, 24 Nov 85)..... 87

GRENADA

NNP Groups Will Seek To Take Power at Convention
(CANA, 22 Nov 85)..... 93

Constitution Review Commission Offers Suggestions
(CANA, 23 Nov 85)..... 95

Head of State's Role 95
Changes in Senate 96

Canadian Aid Package To Update Telephone System
(CANA, 23 Nov 85)..... 97

GUYANA

Briefs
New Visa Requirements 98

NICARAGUA

Julio Lopez Interviewed on United States, Contadora
(BARRICADA, 5 Dec 85)..... 99

UNO Issues Communique on OAS
(Edmundo Dante Dolphy; LA ESTRELLA DE PANAMA, 5 Dec 85)... 103

Briefs
Country Joins Intersputnik 105
Bulgarian Donation 105

PERU

Interior Minister on Crime, Police-Military Jurisdictions
(Abel Salinas Izaguirre Interview; EL COMERCIO
20 Oct 85)..... 106

New Studies Disagree on Current Number of Public Enterprises
(EL COMERCIO, 20 Oct 85)..... 113

Briefs
Price Regulation Office Created 117
Food Imports; Bureaucratic Growth 117

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Mitchell Addresses Party's 10th Anniversary Meeting
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 5 Dec 85)..... 118

Mitchell Explains Policies Regarding Foreign Firms
(THE VINCENTIAN, 15 Nov 85)..... 119

MNU Leader Gonsalves Gives Views on Various Issues
(THE VINCENTIAN, 25 Oct 85)..... 120

Briefs
Youth Council Officers 122

URUGUAY

Opposition Approves Budget; Deficit To Increase 60 Percent
(EL DIA, 24 Oct 85)..... 123

Council of Ministers Draws Plan To Reduce Unemployment
(EL PAIS, 25 Oct 85)..... 126

Zerbino Rejects Changes in Refinancing Bill
(EL PAIS, 25 Oct 85)..... 129

JPRS-LAM-86-003

6 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

EEC Agrees to Deficit Balance of Andean Group Exports
(EL COMERCIO, 31 Oct 85) 1

BERMUDA

Developments Leading Up to Election, Aftermath Reported
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, various dates) 3

NLP 'No' to PLP Link 3
NLP Fund-Raising 4
Swan Election Announcement 5
GAZETTE Poll 7
Assessment of Results 8
Swan's Victory Address 11
NLP Parliamentary Plans 12
Threat of Labor Unrest 13

Industrial Union's Organ Discusses Politics of Race
(Calvin Smith; THE WORKERS VOICE, 11 Oct 85) 14

Parties Refuse To Open Books to Public Scrutiny
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 2 Oct 85) 16

Job Favoritism for Foreigners Hit--'Must Be Stopped'
(Editorial; THE WORKERS VOICE, 25 Oct 85) 17

Anti-Drug Actions Subject of Political Contention
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 9, 23 Oct 85) 18

Drug Agency Inaction 18
Absence of Drug Statistics 19

Briefs
Teachers Wage Pact 20
Civil Servants Wage Pact 20

BRAZIL

Medeiros Praises Sarney, Pires in Press Statement
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Oct 85) 21

Sarney's Approach to Ministerial Changes in 1986 Discussed
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 23 Oct 85) 23

Rio Military Club Manifesto Opposes Involvement in Politics
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 22 Oct 85) 26

Cardoso on Exile, Possible Presidential Candidacy
(Fernando H. Cardoso Interview; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO,
31 Oct 85) 28

Magalhaes Forecasts Ministerial Changes, Centrist Party
(Carlos Chagas; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 31 Oct 85) 34

Ambassador Urges Elimination of Protectionism Before Talks
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 1 Nov 85) 37

BC Head on Participation of Foreign Capital, New Money
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 22 Oct 85) 38

FAB Defines Specifications of Future Supersonic Jet
(Godoy; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 23 Oct 85) 40

Briefs

New PCB Headquarters 43
CACEX Trade Surplus Forecast 43

CHILE

Seven Groups Clarify Positions on National Accord
(EL MERCURIO, 3 Nov 85) 45

Fresno Holds Closed Meeting With Politico-Economic Leaders
(Patricia O'Shea; QUE PASA, 25-31 Jul 85) 56

Measures To Strengthen Small, Medium Business Announced
(EL MERCURIO, 3 Nov 85) 61

Steel, Electric Employees Buying Company Stocks
(TERCERA DE LA HORA, 23 Oct 85) 64

CORFO Head Explains Reasons for Sale of Parastate Industries
(Fernando Hormazabal Gajardo Interview; TERCERA DE LA HORA,
20 Oct 85) 66

Ministry Presents Strategy To Surmount Copper Crisis
(EL MERCURIO, 3 Nov 85) 74

Current Petroleum Situation, Historic Development
(Eugenio B. Viloni; ENERGIA 2001, Oct 85) 77

Proposed Methanol Plant Expected To Produce Profits
(EL MERCURIO, 6 Nov 85) 83

Government Proposes Measures To Enhance Agricultural Sector
(EL MERCURIO, 31 Oct 85) 85

Briefs
Unemployment Registers Slight Increase 89
State Subsidizes Irrigation Improvements 89
Southern Farm Debt Total 89
PANADEC Political Party Created 90
Coal Mine Sites Evaluated 90

COLOMBIA

2 Parties Confer on Differences Over Election of Mayors
(Jesus Medina S.; EL TIEMPO, 1 Oct 85) 92

Supreme Court President Says Government Neglects Court Needs
(Fernando Uribe Restrepo Interview; EL ESPECTADOR,
17 Nov 85) 94

Itinerary for 1986 Papal Visit Announced
(EL TIEMPO, 29 Oct 85) 99

Financial System Reform Based on 10 Basic Changes
(Carlos Pineros; EL COMERCIO, 26 Sep 85) 101

First Half 1985 Production Up; Sales, Wages Down
(Carlos Pineros; EL TIEMPO, 29 Oct 85) 105

Finance Minister Blames Economic Problems on Business Sector
(EL ESPECTADOR, 26 Sep 85) 107

ECOPETROL Facing Difficult Financial Situation
(Arturo Menendex Vall-Serra; EL SIGLO, 7 Oct 85) 109

Agrarian Reform Program Called Inadequate Vehicle for Policy
(Hernan Jaramillo Ocampo; EL TIEMPO, 18 Nov 85) 119

Coffee, Oil, Coal Contribute to Improved Balance of Payments
(Miguel Fadul; EL ESPECTADOR, 17 Nov 85) 122

Briefs
Background of Supreme Court Head 126
Foreign Investments Listed 127
ECOPETROL Losses Announced 127

DOMINICA

Briefs

DLP Replacement for John 128

GUATEMALA

Mayor of Capital Comments on Election Victory
(PRENSA LIBRE, 5 Nov 85) 129

Non-Governmental Commission on Human Rights Situation
(PRENSA LIBRE, 31 Oct 85) 130

IVA Payment Fraud Discovered by Ministry of Finance
(PRENSA LIBRE, 30 Oct 85) 135

JAMAICA

PNP Continues Attacks on Government, JLP Expounds Policies
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates; CANA, various dates) 137

PNP on Auction, Elections 137
Manley on Foreign Investment 139
JLP Retreat Resolution 140
Carl Stone Comments 141
JLP Shake-up Denial 143
Manley on PNP Protests 143
Manley on 'Threat to Democracy' 144
Seaga Domestic Tour 145
Manley Promises to Private Sector 146
Manley on Economy 148
Seaga 'No' to Elections 149
Seaga on Economic Reforms 150

Seaga Defends Media Policy, Raps GLEANER Campaign
(CANA, 25 Nov 85) 152

Seaga Reports to Parliament on State of Economy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 4 Nov 85) 154

Divestment Policy 154
Import Controls 156
Carl Stone Assessment 157

Seaga: Foreign Team To Assess Structural Adjustment
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 11 Nov 85) 160

Businessmen Discuss Jamaican Dollar; Parity Maintained
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 7 Nov 85) 162

PNP Official Killed in Robbery, High-Level Probe Begun
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 12 Nov 85) 164

Briefs
Minister Says Americans Fuel Local Drugs Trade 165
Honduran Poaching 165
Parish Staff Cuts 166
Education Cutbacks 166
Hydroelectric Plant 166
Canadian Grant 166

MEXICO

Ideological Orientation of Sonora Cabinet Called Ultraright
(Guillermo C. Zetina; EXCELSIOR, 3 Oct 85) 167

Chihuahua Candidates; Velazquez' Worries; Leftist Unity
(Humberto Aranda; EXCELSIOR, 4 Nov 85) 168

PRI Internal Democratization Endorsed by Lugo Verduzco
(Humberto Aranda; EXCELSIOR, 30 Oct 85) 170

Former Bodyguard of Durazo Moreno Son Attacked
(EXCELSIOR, 30 Oct 85) 172

Release of Faz Sanchez From Detention Stirs Angry Threat
(Jesus Victor Ferrer; EXCELSIOR, 8 Oct 85) 173

Guerrero: ACNR Political Group Tied to Bank Robbery
(Enrique Diaz Clavel; EXCELSIOR, 12 Oct 85) 175

Draft 1986 Federal Budget Expenditures, Revenues Surveyed
(Gilberto D'Estrabau, Luis de Cervantes; EXCELSIOR,
16 Nov 85) 176

Leftists Suspected in Plot Against Oil Workers' Union Leader
(Lubin Jimenez; EXCELSIOR, various dates) 189

Suspects Named 189
Links to Bank Robberies 190

Briefs
PRI Candidate Selection Process Extolled 192
Veracruz: 201 PRI Municipal Victories 192
New Use for Durazo Residence 193

NICARAGUA

Internationalists Build Schools in Special Zone III
(BARRICADA, 6 Sep 85) 194

Water Rationing in Managua Begins Again
(LA PRENSA, 5 Sep 85) 196

Energy, Manpower Problems in Siuna Viewed
(BARRICADA, 19 Sep 85) 197

PERU

Press Charges Less Freedom Than Under Belaunde
(Luis Morales; EL DIARIO DE MARKA, 7 Oct 85) 199

IU Resistance to Barrantes' Registration Efforts Lessening
(Arnulfo Basagoytia; EQUIS X, 30 Sep 85) 201

Nicaraguan Vice President Comments on Lima Group Initiative
(Sergio Ramirez Interview; EL DIARIO DE MARKA, 13 Oct 85) 203

Soviet Peace Committee Visits Newspaper
(EL DIARIO DE MARKA, 16 Oct 85) 207

Central Bank Releases Study on Export Promotion Measures
(EL COMERCIO, 13 Oct 85) 209

Agreement To Promote Rice Cultivation in Upper Huallaga
(EL COMERCIO, 30 Oct 85) 213

Briefs
Ministry Jurisdiction Outlined 215
'Bill-Checks' No Longer Tender 215
New Governmental Appointments 216
Acid Leaching Raises Production 216
Shoppers Protest Food Prices 217
New University, Education Laws 217

VENEZUELA

Need for Negotiations Within AD Leadership Underlined
(Ramon Hernandez; EL UNIVERSAL, 7 Nov 85) 218

Dean of Patricio Lumumba University Leads Soviet Delegation
(TRIBUNA POPULAR, 11-17 Oct 85) 220

Energy Minister on Possibility of OPEC Crisist Next March
(C. R. Chavez; EL UNIVERSAL, 3 Nov 85) 222

Need To Promote Private Investments Underlined
(Leandro Canto; ZETA, 24 Oct-4 Nov 85) 225

Labor Minister Discusses Unemployment, Other Issues
(Simon Antoni Pavan Interview; EL NACIONAL, 10 Nov 85) .. 228

Matos Azocar Analyzes Current Economic Situation
(EL NACIONAL, 15 Nov 85) 232

JPRS-LAM-86-004

10 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

ECLA Predicts Lowered Prices, Higher Interest on Exports
(EL MERCURIO, 9 Nov 85) 1

Windward Islands' Banana Exports Show Increase for 1984
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 2 Nov 85) 3

BAHAMAS

Reportage, Comment on PLP Annual Convention
(THE FREEPORT NEWS, 30 Oct, 1 Nov 85; THE TRIBUNE, 1, 2 Nov 85) 4

Attack on Pindling Actions, Editorial 4
Roker Appeal to Pindling, by Marcia Bethell 6
Roker on Immigration 8
Pindling Keynote Address, by Anthony Forbes 8
Pindling Thanks for Support, by Anthony Forbes 10
Appointment of Task Forces, by Anthony Forbes 12

Further Comment on PLP Annual Convention
(THE TRIBUNE, 4, 7 Nov 85; THE FREEPORT NEWS, 4, 5 Nov 85) 14

Review of Proceedings, by Colin Higgins 14
Attorney General's Address 15
Family Islands' Future, by Marcia Bethell 17
Chairman's Press Release 19
Call for Economic Plan, by Marcia Bethell 20

Criticism of Pindling Government Comes From Various Quarters
(THE FREEPORT NEWS, various dates; THE TRIBUNE, 7 Nov 85) 22

Chamber President's Remarks 22
Ex-PLP Official's Views, by Simon Lewis 24
RNM Rally, by Colin Higgins 26
TUC Political Plans, by Simon Lewis 28

Pindling Introduces 'Balanced' Budget for 1986
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 25 Nov 85) 31

FNM Action Group Criticizes Policy Toward Haitians
(THE TRIBUNE, 22 Nov 85) 34

Government Warns Against Flying Without Permits, Licenses
(THE TRIBUNE, 13 Nov 85) 36

Civil Aviation Department Will Become Corporation
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 13 Nov 85) 37

BARBADOS

St John Seeks Consultative Mechanism for CBI
(Reudon Eversley; CANA, 24 Nov 85) 39

Comments Indicate Thaw in Ties With Trinidad-Tobago
(DAILY NATION, 19 Nov 85; SUNDAY SUN, 1 Dec 85) 41

Union Views 41
Conciliatory Note From St John 41

Police Taking New Initiatives in Fight on Drug Trafficking
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 29 Nov 85) 43

IDB Loan Will Assist Industry, Tourism, Fishing Sectors
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 28 Nov 85) 44

Better Quantity, Quality of Cane Expected Next Year
(WEEKEND NATION, 1-2 Nov 85) 45

Public Workers Union Calls for Minister's Resignation
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 3 Dec 85) 46

Briefs
Unemployment Figures 47
Incidence of Arson 47

BELIZE

Clandestine Publication in North Backs Unity With Mexico
(THE REPORTER, 17 Nov 85) 48

British Ambassador Describes Plans for Aid
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 17 Nov 85) 49

PUP Involvement With Drug Trafficking Alleged
(THE BEACON, 16 Nov 85) 50

Briefs
New Treasury Head 52
PUP Constituency Meeting 52

CHILE

ICI President Talks With Opposition Members
(EFE, 11 Dec 85) 53

Poll Reportedly Shows Pinochet Unpopular
(CAUCE, 3-9 Dec 85) 54

MDP Sees 1985 as Bad Year for Human Rights
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 10 Dec 85) 55

Labor Leaders Call Wage Hikes Welcome But Inadequate
(EL MERCURIO, 14 Nov 85) 57

Military, Church, Political Leaders Condemn Carabinero Death
(EL MERCURIO, 13 Nov 85) 59

Nation Supports UK Decision To Leave UNESCO
(Carlos Velazco; Santiago Domestic Service, 10 Dec 85) ... 64

DOMINICA

Civil Servants Warned About Ideological Subversion
(EXPRESS, 9 Dec 85) 65

GRENADA

Business Leader Cites Shortcomings Hurting CBI
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 28 Nov 85) 67

Paper Calls for Quick Government Action on Constitution
(Editorial; THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 16 Nov 85) 68

Government Forms Council To Draft Development Strategy
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 9 Nov 85) 70

NNP In-Fighting Described, as Convention Nears
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 23 Nov 85) 73

Minister of Labor Alexis Denies 'Resignation' Story
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 16 Nov 85) 76

JAMAICA

Reportage on Visit of Trinidad-Tobago's Prime Minister
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 17 Nov 85; THE DAILY GLEANER,
19 Nov 85) 77

Chambers' UWI Speech 77
Dinner Speeches 78

JLP Holds Annual Conference; Seaga Confronts Issues
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 24 Nov 85; THE DAILY GLEANER, 25 Nov 85) 79

Reports on Proceedings 79
Seaga Overview 80

PNP Explains Why It Seeks Elections at This Time
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 23 Nov 85) 81

Manley Criticizes JLP for Delaying Local Elections
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 25 Nov 85) 83

Seaga Outlines Proposed Changes in Income Tax System
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 27 Nov 85) 84

Other Economic Issues in Spotlight--Prices, Wages
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates; CANA, 6 Dec 85) 86

Call for Price Cuts 86
Governor General's Appeal 87
New Minimum Wage 87
Teacher Wage Dispute 88

Government-Formed Task Force on Exports To Report Regularly
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 24 Nov 85) 89

Cane Losses Cited; New Uses for Land Proposed
(H. G. Helps; THE DAILY GLEANER, 26 Nov 85) 90

PNP Chairman Patterson Discusses Situation of Press
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 29 Nov 85) 91

Briefs
Media Objectivity Law 93
Parish Protest 93
Youth Program 93
All-Out Alumina Production 93

PERU

Energy Minister on Renegotiation of Oil Contracts
(Wilfredo Huaita Nunez; CARETAS, 30 Sep 85) 95

Lima Mayor Discusses 'Revolutionary Violence'
(EXPRESO, 1 Dec 85) 101

Navy Manufactures Machineguns, Rifle Grenades
(Lima Panamericana Television Network, 9 Dec 85) 102

Briefs
Governmental Appointments 103
Social Security System Reorganized 103
Interior, Defense Budgets Denounced 104
Workers Demand Job Security 104
Official Visits To Arrange Summit 104

ST CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS

Bank Report Shows 1984 GDP Growth of 4.1 Percent
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 18 Nov 85) 106

ST LUCIA

Josie, Odlum May Patch Up SLP, PLP Differences
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 2 Nov 85) 107

Josie Press Release 107
PLP Organ's Report, by Nicholas Joseph 108

PLP Plans Party Congress To Start 19 January 1986
(CRUSADER, 16 Nov 85) 110

Poverty Situation To Be Studied by National Groups
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 16 Nov 85) 111

Odlum Calls on Unions To Protest Compton Statement
(CRUSADER, 9 Nov 85) 113

PLP Organ Reports Compton Criticism of Minister
(CRUSADER, 9 Nov 85) 114

National Youth Council To Be Formally Launched
(CRUSADER, 16 Nov 85) 115

Ex-Teachers Union Leader Offers To Withdraw Resignation
(CRUSADER, 2 Nov 85) 117

Report on Economy for Fiscal Year Ending 31 March 1985
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 9 Nov 85) 119

Government Acts on Foreign Exchange, Then Backs Down
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 9, 16 Nov 85) 121

Announcement of New Measures 121
Successful Protests, by David Vitalis 122
Criticism of Government 'Confusion', Editorial 123

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Drugs Are One Concern in New Fishing Pact With Venezuela
(TRINIDAD CUARDIAN, various dates; EXPRESS, 27 Nov, 3 Dec 85) 125

U.S., Caracas Roles, by Kit Roxburgh 125
Plans for Further Talks, by Ria Taitt 127
Pact's Provisions, by Kit Roxburgh 128
Joint Commission 131
Commission Functions 132
Sales to Venezuela 133
GUARDIAN's Assessment, Editorial 134

Opposition Asks Chambers To Reconvene Parliament
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 7 Dec 85) 135

Paper Assails Government Inclination To Withhold Information
(Editorial; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 2 Dec 85) 136

ONR Women Hit Government on Mottley Incident, Other Issues
(EXPRESS, 26 Nov 85) 138

Government's Handling of Mottley Shooting Criticized
(EXPRESS, 2 Dec 85; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 4 Dec 85) 139

Disdain for Press, Public; Editorial 139
Robinson Call for Explanation 141

Problems Within PNM, Role of Cabinet Assessed
(Clevon Raphael; SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 1 Dec 85) 142

Opposition Leaders Comment on Elections, Policies
(EXPRESS, various dates; SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 1 Dec 85) 146

Panday on NAR Strategy 146
Robinson on Local Government 147
Robinson on Private Sector 147
Election Prediction 148
Bias Toward Tobago Assembly, by Compton Delph 149

Caroni Sugar Workers Impose'Work-To-Rule'
(Mikey Mahabir; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 23 Nov 85) 150

Union Voices Concern Over Climate Of Industrial Relations
(EXPRESS, 29 Nov 85) 151

Early End to DEWD for '85 Sparks Violent Protest
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 30 Nov 85) 152

Favorable Trade Figures Registered So Far in '85
(CANA, 22, 23 Nov 85; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 29 Nov 85) 154

Doubled Surplus 154
CARICOM Totals, by Debra Ransome 154
6-Month Figures 155

Union Leader Warns Employers Group of Trouble Ahead
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 6 Dec 85; EXPRESS, 9 Dec 85) 156

Call for 'More Democracy' 156
Anti-OWTU Moves, by Heather Hollingsworth 157

Paper Sees Merit in U.S. Suggestions on Divestment
(Editorial; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 7 Dec 85) 159

Text of Robinson Speech to Trinidad Chamber of Commerce
(SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 8 Dec 85) 160

Briefs
New Envoy to UK 164
Loan for UK Exports 164
Union Unity 164
PNM Anti-Drug Campaign 165

JPRS-LAM-86-005

13 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

New Caribbean Fears of U.S. Sugar Quota Cuts Cited
(EXPRESS, 10 Dec 85)..... 1

Further Details on Venezuela-Trinidad Cocaine Links
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 6 Dec 85)..... 2

Caribbean Government Officials To Address Drug Problems
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 9 Dec 85)..... 3

Caribbean Leaders Back Seaga's 'Democratic Union'
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 25 Nov 85)..... 4

OECS Heads of Government Confer in Kingstown
(CANA, 28 Nov 85)..... 5

Caribbean Countries Showing Trade Surplus With UK
(CANA, 4 Dec 85)..... 6

Havana Radio Views Sentence Against Argentine Officers
(Havana International Service, 16 Dec 85)..... 8

Andean Parliaments Meeting Views Foreign Debt
(Havana International Service, 15 Dec 85)..... 10

Interamerican Press Associations Resolutions
(HOY, 28 Oct 85)..... 11

Chile, Argentina To Conduct Joint Operations in Antarctic
(EL MERCURIO, 27 Oct 85)..... 17

Briefs
CARICAD Headquarters 19
OECS Agency's HQ 19
Mexico, Bolivia Sign Agreement 19
Chile, Argentina Border Traffic 20

ARGENTINA

PLO Representation Reportedly 'Probable' in March 1986
(Nancy Sosa; EL PERIODISTA, 7 Nov 85)..... 21

Socialists Reject Radical Government's Policies
(TELAM, 21 Dec 85)..... 24

Economic, Social Conference Holds First Meeting
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 19 Dec 85)..... 25

Briefs
CGT Withdraws From Talks 27
New Military Household Chief 27
Defense Under Secretary Named 27
Agreement With Yugoslavia 27
Trade With USSR Discussed 27

BRAZIL

New Republic Leaders' Involvement in Mayoral Elections Seen
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Oct 85)..... 28

Almost 20 Percent of Families Live on One-Fourth Minimum Wage
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Oct 85)..... 30

Air Force Minister on Unity To Strengthen Democratic Process
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 27 Oct 85)..... 32

China, Japan Targeted as Market for Export Drive
(Nelson Lemos; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 27 Oct 85)..... 34

Dream To Become Oil Exporter Close to Realization
(Ramona Ordones; O GLOBO, 13 Oct 85)..... 37

Proalcohol Program Results Assessed To Begin Third Phase
(GAZETA MERCANTIL, 14 Nov 85)..... 40

Alcohol Program Changes Course, by Marcia Raposo 40
New Directions Are Necessary, by Marcia Raposo 42
Problem of Oversupply Faced, by Suely Caldas 44
Oil Price Drop Poses Problem for Alcohol, by Rita Medeiros 45
IAA-CENAL Merger Proposed Being Readied, by Sergio Garschagen 46
Alcohol-Powered Car Sales Up Sharply, by S. Stefani 47
Producer Subsidies To Be Phased Out, by Sergio Garschagen 49

PETROBRAS Production Plans, Strategies, Prospects Discussed
(VISAO, 13 Nov 85)..... 51

CHILE

General Canessa Regarded as 'Indispensable' to Pinochet
(Grace Gibson; QUE PASA, 24 Oct 85)..... 58

President Discusses Nation's Future, Position on Marxism
(Augusto Pinochet Interview; COSAS, 5 Sep 85)..... 61

University of Chile Rector on Student Unrest, Elections
(Roberto Soto Mackenney Interview; EL MERCURIO, 20 Oct 85)..... 73

Carabineros Law Professor Defends Institutional Merit
(Miguel Otero Latrhop; QUE PASA, 7 Nov 85)..... 84

2 Percent GDP Growth Projected for Current Year
(EL MERCURIO, 19 Oct 85)..... 90

Carabineros Chief Seeks Increase in Personnel
(Rodolfo Stange Oelckers; EL MERCURIO, 13 Nov 85)..... 92

300 Businessmen Polled on Economic Opinions, Predictions
(EL MERCURIO, 13 Nov 85)..... 94

CES Recommends Increase in Regional Development Funds
(EL MERCURIO, 13 Nov 85)..... 96

National Energy Commission Head on Oil Substitution Goals
(LA NACION, 27 Oct 85)..... 98

Forestry Sector Augments Exports, Plantings, Conservation
(EL MERCURIO, 19 Oct 85)..... 106

Ships, Processing Plants Add to Fishing Sector Capability
(EL MERCURIO, 28 Oct 85)..... 108

Iron, Steel Industry Exports to EEC, Japan Increase
(LA NACION, 30 Oct 85)..... 110

Minister Presents Long-Range Strategy for Copper Industry
(EL MERCURIO, 9 Nov 85)..... 112

Briefs
2 New AF Generals 114
Renegotiations Aid Small Debtors 114

COLOMBIA

Bankers Form Group To Study Debt Restructuring
(Dario Fernando Patino; EL ESPECTADOR, 5 Sep 85)..... 115

Unemployment Rate Rising Faster in Bogota Than Other Cities
(Arturo Menendez Vall-Serra; EL SIGLO, 5 Sep 85)..... 118

Manufactured Metal Products Import Substitution Urged
(EL SIGLO, 31 Aug 85)..... 121

CUBA

PCC Congress, City Services Discussed at Havana Party Assembly
(Ilse Bulit; BOHEMIA, No 41, 11 Oct 85)..... 123

Cadre Concerns, Other Issues Subject of Guantanamo Party Meeting
(BOHEMIA, No 41, 11 Oct 85)..... 127

Winter Cane Planting Behind Schedule, 'Worrisome'
(Raul Lazo; BOHEMIA, No 43, 25 Oct 85)..... 129

MEXICO

Some PRI Figures Urge Limits on Foreign Debt Payment
(EXCELSIOR, various dates)..... 131

Export-Linked Payments Recommended 131
Call for Moratorium, by Guillermo C. Zetina 132
Opposition From IEPES Head, by Guillermo C. Zetina 132
Moratorium Called Destabilizing, by Guillermo C. Zetina 132

NICARAGUA

PSD Leader on Shrinking Political Space
(Luis Rivas Leiva Interview; LA NACION, 2 Nov 85)..... 134

'Censored' Speech by Jesuit Priest Published
(LA NACION, 28 Sep 85)..... 138

Lawyers Organization Founded in Managua, Other Cities
(Maximo Guillermo Alonso; LA PRENSA, 16 Oct 85)..... 140

Study Shows Lack of Employment Opportunities for Women
(BARRICADA, 21 Oct 85)..... 142

Briefs
Health Workers Quit 145

PERU

Regional Survey Shows Garcia With 90 Percent Public Support
(CARETAS, 4 Nov 85)..... 146

Relations With Neighbors Should Have Highest Priority
(Manuel D'Ornellas; CARETAS, 4 Nov 85)..... 152

Principles of APRA Long-Range Plans Announced by CONAPLAN
(Javier Tantalean Arbulu Interview; CARETAS, 4 Nov 85)... 154

IU Members of Labor Commission Issue Dissenting Statement
(EL NACIONAL, 27 Sep 85)..... 160

Briefs
Economist Webb Publishes Book 162
September Inflation Rate Down 162
Businessmen Discuss Wage Hikes 162

VENEZUELA

Poll Surveys Government Performance in Banking Crisis
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 21 Oct 85)..... 164

Gas Pipeline Network To Be Completed in 1993
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 21 Oct 85)..... 172

JPRS-LAM-86-006

14 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Chile, Peru Issue Comments on Improved Relations
(EL MERCURIO, 1 Dec 85) 1

Proposals To Facilitate Chile-Argentina Integration
(EL MERCURIO, 2 Dec 85) 4

Briefs
Peru-Venezuela Copper Wire Production 5

CHILE

Independent Democratic Union Presents Political Objectives
(Jaime Guzman Interview; EL MERCURIO, 24 Nov 85) 6

Christian Social Movement Leader on Political Parties Law
(Juan de Dios Carmona Interview; COSAS, 14 Nov 85) 17

Public Surveyed on Church-State Relations
(QUE PASA, 28 Nov 85) 22

Temuco Catholic University Students Give Political Opinions
(Jorge Saquel, et al. Interview; CAUCE, 12 Nov 85) 26

Conservatives Objected to Appointment of New U.S. Ambassador
(Genaro Arriagada Interview; COSAS, 14 Nov 85) 30

Study Analyzes Political, Economic Aspects of Santiago Slums
(Eugenio Tironi; MENSAJE, Dec 85) 36

Lagos: Debt Strategy Must Include Political Considerations
(Ricardo Lagos; MENSAJE, Dec 85) 42

Informal Economy Involves 1 of Every 3 Economically Active
(Ana Maria Gibson; ECONOMIA Y NEGOCIOS, Nov 85) 48

Housing Ministry To Push Eradication of Marginal Dwellings
(LA NACION, 29 Nov 85) 53

Briefs
Oil Production/Consumption Proportion 56
Admiral Recommends New Port 56

COLOMBIA

85 Percent of Bogota Believes Nation at Crisis Point
(EL TIEMPO, 1 Dec 85) 58

Each Congressman To Have Two Bodyguards, Added Security
(EL TIEMPO, 22 Nov 85) 63

Galan: Subversion Solution Lies in Social Analysis
(EL TIEMPO, 29 Nov 85) 65

Administration, Labor Sign Economic, Social Agreement
(EL TIEMPO, 19 Nov 85) 66

Comptroller Denounces Poor Governmental Fiscal Management
(EL TIEMPO, 21 Nov 85) 70

1986 Budgets Totaling Over 1 Trillion Pesos Approved
(EL TIEMPO, 21 Nov 85) 74

Amnesty Program Has Cost 789 Million Pesos in 3 Years
(EL TIEMPO, 29 Nov 85) 76

No Acquiescence to Foreign Pressure for Oil Exports
(EL ESPECTADOR, 22 Nov 85) 79

Monetary Board Approves Measures on Capitalization, Imports
(EL TIEMPO, 21 Nov 85) 81

Briefs
Export Products, Ports Ranked 83
Coffee Crop Not Damaged 83

CUBA

Low Cane Production in Peasant Sector Analyzed
(Orlando Gomez; GRANMA, 23 Oct 85) 84

MEXICO

PAN Chihuahua Gubernatorial Candidate Choice Set for 26 Jan
(Guillermo C. Zetina; EXCELSIOR, 29 Nov 85) 88

PAN Angered by Bill To 'Reform' Chihuahua Election Law
(Guillermo C. Zetina; EXCELSIOR, 5 Dec 85) 89

Eight PRI Durango 1986 Gubernatorial Contenders Named
(Guillermo C. Zetina; EXCELSIOR, 7 Dec 85) 91

Judge Sees Further Delay Before Verdict in Diaz Serrano Case
(Miguel Cabildo; PROCESO, No 471, 11 Nov 85) 92

B. Juarez on Clerical Deputies Quoted in Episcopal Organ
(Olimon Nolasco; DOCUMENTACIO E INFORMACION CATOLICA,
24 Oct 85) 94

Banrural Increases Interest Rates on Loans to Farmers
(Jaime Contreras Salcedo; LA JORNADA, 12 Oct 85) 96

Briefs
Rail Workers' Wage Boost 98

NICARAGUA

Motives, Hopes of FDN Peasant Refugee Recruits Explored
(Kurt Kister; SUEDDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 5 Dec 85) 99

PERU

IU Parties Demand End To Support for Garcia Administration
(EL DIARIO DE MARKA, 14 Nov 85) 104

Red Fatherland Head Gives Opinions on Barrantes' Leadership
(Alberto Moreno Interview; EQUIS X, 18 Nov 85) 107

Administration Studies Extension of USSR Contract
(EL COMERCIO, 17 Nov 85) 112

Minister of Justice Denies State of Civil War
(Luis Gonzalez Posada Interview; EL DIARIO DE MARKA,
13 Nov 85) 114

Puno Department Seen as Test for APRA Development Policy
(Jose Maria Salcedo; QUEHACER, Aug-Sep 85) 118

Industries React to APRA Price Control Policy
(PERU ECONOMICO, Nov 85) 130

Minister Considers Proposed Budget Realistic, Adjustable
(EL COMERCIO, 22 Nov 85) 132

Survey of Opinions on Reduction of Military Spending
(PERU ECONOMICO, Nov 85) 134

Deputy Reports on Trip to Argentina, Prospects for Trade
(Remigio Morales Bermudez Interview; EL NACIONAL,
13 Nov 85) 139

Mining Sector Proposing Relief Measures
(PERU ECONOMICO, Nov 85) 143

U.S. Banks Accused of Complicity in CPV Purchase of Two Ships
(EL NACIONAL, 25 Nov 85) 146

Microcomputers To Cut Time Required for Oil Studies
(EL COMERCIO, 25 Nov 85) 148

Italian Technical Aid To Build 200-Mile Fishing Fleet
(EL COMERCIO, 15 Nov 85) 150

Briefs
Tin Production Rising 152
13 Generals, 2 Ambassadors Confirmed 152
Garcia, Barrantes Confer 153
Fewer Army Generals Planned 153
CGCP Hosts International Meeting 154
Governmental Appointments 154
Parties Against Zionism Resolution 154
Electro-Peru Announces 1986 Projects 154

JPRS-LAM-86-007

17 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Briefs
Peru Sells Ecuador Hexane 1

BAHAMAS

Text of Pindling's Budget Presentation to Parliament
(THE TRIBUNE, various dates) 2

Opposition Leader Criticizes Major Features of Budget
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 5 Dec 85) 15

Pindling Outlines Program To Boost Development, Jobs
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 4 Dec 85) 17

Paper Scores PLP Administration for 'Dismal Record'
(Editorial; THE FREEPORT NEWS, 14 Nov 85) 19

New Ambassador From Venezuela Presents Credentials
(THE TRIBUNE, 28 Nov 85) 22

PLP Dissension Discerned in Move Against Nottage
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 5 Dec 85) 23

Minister Sees Local Government as Key to Future
(CANA, 19 Nov 85) 25

British Team Here for 'Inspection' of Police Force
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 29 Nov 85) 26

BARBADOS

Government Aid to Sugar Industry Raises Concerns
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 16 Dec 85) 28

BRAZIL

Sarney Prepared To Implement Cabinet Reform in February
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 3 Dec 85) 29

CNBB Outlines Demands for Constituent Assembly Candidates
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 30 Nov 85) 31

Amaral Supports Sarney's Plea for Tolerance
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 21 Dec 85) 33

Army Minister Comments on Extremism, November Elections
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 20 Nov 85) 34

Navy To Buy Motorboats, Create Coast Guard
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 21 Dec 85) 36

PT Head Rejects Alliance With PDT, Warns Government
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, various dates) 38

Lula Rejects Alliance 38
Land Reform Advocated 39

Imports Deemed Sufficient To Make Economic Growth Viable
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 3 Dec 85) 41

Briefs

South African Attack Denounced 43
Salvador Flood Damage 43
Whaling Prohibited 43
Ore Carrier-Tanker Christening 43

CHILE

Government To Allow 30 Exiles To Return
(AFP, 21 Dec 85) 44

Christian Left Says Mobilization Only Option
(Santiago Radio Chilena,27 Dec 85) 45

MDP Letter Seeks Agreement With AD
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 27 Dec 85) 47

Ricardo Lagos Comments on National Accord
(Ricardo Lagos Interview; COSAS, 3 Oct 85) 49

ECUADOR

Central Bank Official on Economy, Policies
(Quito Voz de los Andes, 29 Dec 85) 58

Briefs

Spanish, Brazilian Credits 59
Students Seek Restoration of Nicaragua Ties 59
Febres Cordero Issues Law on Pricing 59
Currency Restrictions for Travelers 59

GRENADA

Dissension in Ruling Coalition Assessed, Decried
(Various sources, various dates) 61

NPP Convention 61
Spillover in House 62
Attorney General Issue 63
Lament Over 'Factionalism' 64

Minister Cites 'Illegal Activities' at Point Salines Airport
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 7 Dec 85) 66

Economic Council Helps Local Private Enterprise
(CANA, 18 Nov 85) 67

GUATEMALA

Economy Vice-Minister Explains New Tariff Agreement
(Alvaro Galvez Mis; PRENSA LIBRE, 6 Oct 85) 68

Briefs
Chixoy Undamaged by Quake 71
Refugees in Mexico 71
New Union Federation 72

GUYANA

Hoyte Characterizes Thrust of New Administration
(EXPRESS, 17 Dec 85) 73

Ten Churchmen Criticize Kirton's Election Comments
(CANA, 19 Nov 85) 74

Details of Upcoming Soviet Trade Mission's Visit Cited
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 17 Dec 85) 76

Briefs
Sugar Production Problems 77
McDavid in Zambia 77

HONDURAS

Replacement of Commander Martinez Avila Said Due 19 Dec
(Radio America, 16 Dec 85) 78

NICARAGUA

PSD Secretary General on Foreign Debt
(LA PRENSA, 8 Sep 85) 79

Student Mobilization Organized for Coffee Harvest
(BARRICADA, 26 Sep 85) 81

PARAGUAY

Foreign Minister Addresses OAS Meeting
(HOY, 5 Dec 85) 83

Political Opening Seen in Multiparty Group
(AFP, 28 Dec 85) 85

Colorado Party Clarifies Political Opening
(LA TARDE, 28 Dec 85) 87

Church Praises Legal Action Against Corruption
(EL DIARIO, 7 Dec 85) 88

Briefs
Socioeconomic Planning Office Secretary 90
Police Ban Metal Workers Assembly 90
Exile's Attempt To Return Home Fails 90
New MILR Leaders 91
Mendez Fleitas Dies 91

PERU

5 Give Opinions on Effects of Lowered Inflation Rates
(CARETAS, 11 Nov 85) 92

Prime Minister Publishes Book: 'The Future Begins Today'
(Jose Benavente; EQUIS X, 11 Nov 85) 96

Former GR Officer on Police Corruption, Reorganization
(Juan Pablo Terrazas Interview; EQUIS X, 11 Nov 85) 98

Commission Studies Amazon Basin Economic, Social Development
(Esteban Ocampo R.; EL DIARIO DE MARKA, 17 Oct 85) 102

Price Controls Said Creating Drop in Production
(CARETAS, 14 Oct 85) 104

ST CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS

Government Action on Salaries Praised, Assailed
(Various sources, various dates) 106

Bonus, Increase Decision 106
1986 Freeze 107

Simmonds Plans Sugar Industry Revamping, Aid to Workers
(Various sources, various dates) 108

Text of 7 November Address, by Kennedy Simmonds 108
Union Organ's Criticism, Editorial 113

Trades, Labour Union Meets; Officers Reelected
(Various sources, various dates) 118

Report on Proceedings 118
Election of Officers 119
DEMOCRAT's Assessment, Editorial 120

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Mitchell Addresses NDP Convention; Officers Elected
(CANA, 4 Dec 85) 122

Briefs
Union Wage Demands 123

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Devaluation Highlights Chambers' 1986 Budget Submission
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 18 Dec 85) 124

Prime Minister's Presentation 124
Budget Highlights 126
Spending Features 127
Panday Comment 129
Impact on Tobago 129
Manufacturers' Reaction 130

Tobago Assembly Assails Government Over Fishing Pact With Venezuela
(Compton Delph; EXPRESS, 12 Dec 85) 132

'Wanton Trawling' Depleting Coastal Fishing Resources
(Valentino Singh; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 11 Dec 85) 134

Visa Requirement for Grenadians Ended; Government Criticized
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, various dates) 137

Padmore Announcement 137
GUARDIAN Complaints, Editorial 138

Briefs
Foreign Debt Increase 141

VENEZUELA

Briefs
Ambassadorial Appointments 142
Agricultural Growth Rate 142

JPRS-LAM-86-008

22 JANUARY 1986

Latin America Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-LAM-85-057, 3 JULY 1985-

JPRS-LAM-85-106, 31 DECEMBER 1985

FBIS FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

JPRS-LAM-86-009

23 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

ANGUILLA

Briefs
1986 Budget 1

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Parliament Gives Government OK on Nassau Understanding
(CANA, 25 Nov 85)..... 2

Cabinet In-Fighting Alleged; V.C. Bird Responds
(OUTLET, 8, 15 Nov 85; NATION'S VOICE, 15 Nov 85)..... 3

ACLM Organ's Charge 3
New Ministerial Appointment 5
Prime Minister's Reply 5
Further Criticism of Bird 6

ACLM Organ Charges 'Big Shots' Involved in Drug Trade
(OUTLET, 25 Oct 85)..... 9

Hector Charges, Raps Militarization of Caribbean
(Tim Hector; OUTLET, 25 Oct 85)..... 11

ATLU Organ Hits Hiring of Foreigners Over Citizens
(R. A. Bascus; THE WORKERS VOICE, 23 Nov 85)..... 17

France To Assist With Enhancements at Airport
(NATION'S VOICE, 31 Oct 85)..... 18

Government Failure To Activate Industrial Court Assailed
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 9 Nov 85)..... 19

Briefs
Barbuda Customs Office 21
Foreign Ministry Appointment 21
Crop Marketing 21
EEC Aid for Roads 22

BELIZE

Esquivel Addresses Various Issues in Public Appearances
(Various sources, various dates)..... 23

Dangriga Speech 23
Payment to Cane Farmers 24
Alleged PUP 'Theft' 25
Economic Overview 25
Attack on Mexico 27
Criticism of Fiscal Remarks 27

Police Involvement in Drugs Alleged; U.S. DEA Role Hit
(Various sources, various dates)..... 29

Probe of Officials 29
Allegations Implicating PUP 30
Arrest of Police Official 30
Bugging of Phones 31

Further Reportage on Alleged Police Involvement in Drugs
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 24 Nov, 1 Dec 85; AMANDALA,
29 Nov 85)..... 32

Government 'Collusion' With U.S. 32
AMANDALA on 22 Nov Story 32
Call for Anti-U.S. Stand 34

Drug Dealers Said To Threaten Members of Peace Corps
(AMANDALA, 29 Nov 85)..... 36

BRAZIL

Three Human Rights Accords Signed; Sarney Address
(Jose Sarney; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Nov 85)..... 37

BC Projects 1986 Balance of Payments Surplus at $600 Million
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 3 Dec 85)..... 41

Briefs
1985 Foreign Debt Interest 43

CHILE

PDC Leader Launches 1986 Political Platform
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 31 Dec 85)..... 44

Socialist Leader on Mobilization Plans for 1986
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 30 Dec 85)..... 46

Lavandero Evaluates U.S. Position Toward Chile
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 19 Dec 85)..... 48

CNT Leadership Meets With Human Rights Observer
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 16 Dec 85)..... 49

Bishops Concerned Over Situation
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 18 Dec 85)..... 50

MIR Leader Addresses Armed Forces
(ANALISIS, 17-23 Dec 85)..... 51

Air Force Officer Returns to Africa
(Santiago Domestic Service, 31 Dec 85)..... 59

Performance of Economy, Prospects Viewed
(Santiago Domestic Service, 20 Dec 85)..... 60

Briefs
Longshoremen Leave ILO, ECLA Headquarters 62
Newsmen Indicted 62
Journalists Demand Release of Newsmen 62
Construction of Methanol Plant 63
Former Ambassador Comments on Barnes 63
INTELSAT Transmissions to Antarctica 63
Political Prisoners Stage Strike 63
Opposition Magazine Newsmen Arrested 64
Labor Leader Discusses Accord 64
6 Arrested Women's Leaders Released 64
Court Rejects Union Leaders' Appeal 65

COLOMBIA

National Electoral Council Members Appointed
(Ismael Enrique Arenas; EL TIEMPO, 4 Dec 85)..... 66

Nation May Underwrite Foreign Debt of Public Entities
(Carlos Pineros; EL TIEMPO, 13 Dec 85)..... 68

Economist Analyzes Betancur's '3 Economic Emergencies'
(Guillermo Perry Interview; CROMOS, 2 Dec 85)..... 70

CUBA

Economy, MTT, Defense Zones on PCC Congress Agenda
(Jose R. Machado Ventura Interview; BOHEMIA, No 45, 8 Nov 85)..... 75

Retirement Discouraged for Fear of Social Security Overload
(Jose M. Norniella; GRANMA, 26 Oct 85)..... 79

New Civil Law To Take Effect in January 1986
(GRANMA, 30 Oct 85)..... 81

Accusation of Terrorism-Drug Trafficking Tie Ridiculed
(Gustavo Robreno; GRANMA, 29 Oct 85)..... 83

Briefs
New Toronto-Manzanillo Flights 86
New Albanian Ambassador 86
Enterprise Sanctioned for Cost Overruns 86
Castro Book Sold in Belgrade 87

ECUADOR

Congress Approves 1986 Fiscal Budget
(EL UNIVERSO, 28 Nov 85)..... 88

Signs of Economic Improvement Reported
(EL COMERCIO, 21 Nov 85)..... 90

Development Plan Calls for $3.3 Billion in Foreign Credit
(EL COMERCIO, 21 Nov 85)..... 91

Briefs
Foreign Reserves Increase 93

EL SALVADOR

Court Reinstates Guerrero as Attorney General
(Pablo Antonio Ayala; ACAN, 11 Dec 85)..... 94

JAMAICA

Briefs
Police Officials Killed 96

MEXICO

Citizens Polled on Personal, National Well-Being in 1986
(Adip Sabag; EXCELSIOR, 13, 15 Dec 85)..... 97

NETHERLAND ANTILLES

Aruba, Curacao Islanders Polled on Ties With Netherlands
(ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Dec 85)..... 98

NICARAGUA

UNO's Calero Interviewed by NICARAGUA HOY
(Adolfo Calero Portocarrero Interview; LA PRENSA,
21 Dec 85)..... 99

Guidelines Issued for Emergency Radio Silence
(EL NUEVO DIARIO, 24 Dec 85)..... 101

Country's Demographic Problems Discussed
(BARRICADA, various dates)..... 102

Census Information, Projections 102
Growth of Managua, by Pablo E. Barreto 103
Housing Minister on Squatters 106

Briefs
Donation From USSR, Czechoslovakia 108
Non-Reimbursable Swiss Loan 108

PARAGUAY

PATRIA Editorial Scores Abrams' Remarks
(PATRIA, 30 Dec 85)..... 109

PERU

Relations With Cuba Seen Desirable in Spite of Castro
(Julio Cabrera Moreno; EQUIS X, 2 Dec 85)..... 113

Garcia Says Most National, U.S. Interests Coincide
(Alan Garcia Interview; EQUIS X, 4 Nov 85)..... 116

Leon De Vivero Appointed APRA Party Whip
(Benjamin Odriozola; EQUIS X, 28 Oct 85)..... 122

IU Political Pronunciamento Approved After Debate
(Benjamin Odriozola; EQUIS X, 2 Dec 85)..... 124

EQUIS X Explains IU Rift, Barrantes' Support for Garcia
(Jorge Luis Acevedo; EQUIS X, 28 Oct 85)..... 127

Fishing Sector Reactivation Funds
(EL NACIONAL, 1 Dec 85)..... 131

CPV Head Reveals Grave Condition of Merchant Fleet
(Pedro Solis; EQUIS X, 2 Dec 85)..... 133

Briefs
Presidential Computerized Information System 138

ST LUCIA

Briefs
Taiwan Agricultural Project 139

JPRS-LAM-86-010

24 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Peru, Colombia Group To Propose Increased Trade Agreement
(EL COMERCIO, 14 Dec 85)..... 1

Briefs
Regional Mining Organization Created 3

ARGENTINA

PCA Leaders Outline Methods of Struggle
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 26 Dec 85)..... 4

PCA Leader Athos Fava Assesses Mistakes, Proposes Accord
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 28 Dec 85)..... 6

PCA Denies Charges of Promoting Armed Struggle
(DYN, 28 Dec 85)..... 9

Athos Fava Discusses PCA Policy, Performance
(Buenos Aires Argentina Televisora Color Network,
3 Jan 86)..... 10

BARBADOS

Officials, Press React to Trinidad-Tobago Devaluation
(Various sources, various dates)..... 12

ADVOCATE's Concern 12
St John Remarks to Parliament 13
Opposition Leader's Views 14

Trade Deficit Cited; Exports to Trinidad-Tobago Crucial
(CANA, 17 Dec 85)..... 16

Trade Imbalance With Japan Not Easily Reversed
(Jewel Brathwaite; BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 16 Dec 85)..... 17

Customs Department Seeks Larger Antidrug Role
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 9 Dec 85)..... 19

Union Statement Urges Better Government Help for Workers
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 11 Dec 85)..... 20

60 Government Projects To Provide 4,000 Jobs
(SUNDAY SUN, 15 Dec 85)..... 21

Briefs
Foreign Reserves 22

BELIZE

Reportage on BDF Discontent, Demands for Wage Increase
(THE REPORTER, 1 Dec 85; THE BELIZE TIMES, 24 Nov,
1 Dec 85)..... 23

Defense of Police, BDF 23
BDF 'Discontent' 24
Decision on Wages 25

PUP Internal Dissension Sharpens as Convention Nears
(THE BEACON, 30 Nov 85)..... 26

Briefs
Union-UDP Dispute 27

BOLIVIA

Briefs
Cuban Book Donation 28
YPFB Recovers Oil Field 28
New Oil Exploration Program 28

BRAZIL

Sarney Assesses First 7 Months of Administration
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 24 Oct 85)..... 30

Sarney Ministerial Reform To Feature Cabinet Reshuffle
(ISTOE, 27 Nov 85)..... 32

Trade With Argentina To Be Conducted Without Using Dollar
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 26 Nov 85)..... 37

Cooperation With Argentina in Biotechnology To Be Initiated
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 1 Dec 85)..... 39

Austria Offers To Aid Entry of Products Into East Europe
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 30 Oct 85)..... 41

Program of Newly Elected Sao Paulo Mayor Quadros Outlined
(Pedro Zan; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 17 Nov 85)..... 43

Efforts by Extreme Right To Exploit Difficulties Viewed
(Carlos Chagas; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 24 Oct 85)..... 46

PT Assesses Party Showing in Municipal Elections
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 24 Nov 85)..... 49

Difficulties in Continued Maintenance of AD Discussed
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 24 Nov 85)..... 51

Army Minister Orders Privatization of Imbel
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 22 Nov 85)..... 53

IBGE: Unemployment Down in Six Major Cities Surveyed
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Oct 85)..... 54

SEPLAN Projects 7.2 Percent 1985 Industrial Production Growth
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Oct 85)..... 56

Briefs
Oil Platform to Angola 58
Tanks to Saudi Arabia 58
Sonda-4 Launching 59

CHILE

Andres Saldivar Calls for Civil Disobedience
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 3 Jan 86)..... 60

Pinochet's Ambition Cited as Cause of Tension
(Havana International Service, 6 Jan 86)..... 62

Communist Party Letter to Deputy Army Commander
(ANALISIS, 24-30 Dec 85)..... 64

PN's Pedro Correa Assesses Rightist Opposition
(Pedro Correa Interview; CAUCE, 23-30 Dec 85)..... 69

Di Giorgio Sees Prospects, Challenges for 1986
(Jose Ruiz di Giorgio Interview; ANALISIS, 24-30 Dec 85). 75

Liberal Party's Ureta Discusses Antisubversive Struggle
(HOY, 23-29 Dec 85)..... 77

Paper Views 'Jarpa Operation'
(Ascanio Cavallo; HOY, 23-29 Dec 85)..... 79

Mun's Allamand Says PDC Most Important National Party
(Andres Allamand Interview; COSAS, 28 Nov 85)..... 83

USEC Sponsors Dialogue Between Labor, Management Groups
(Ximena Barros; QUE PASA, 21 Nov 85)..... 91

Bilateral Committee Studies Three Areas of Trade With Japan
(EL MERCURIO, 26 Nov 85)..... 95

Japanese Report on Valparaiso, San Antonio Port Development
(EL MERCURIO, 27 Nov 85)..... 97

New Law Provides Foreign Investment Incentives
(EL MERCURIO, 1 Dec 85)..... 99

Results of University Student Elections
(EL MERCURIO, 1 Dec 85)..... 101

52 General Officers' Names, Positions
(QUE PASA, 21 Nov 85)..... 104

Future Copper Production Policy Defined
(EL MERCURIO, 29 Nov 85)..... 108

Selected Provisions of Banking Reform Law Examined
(QUE PASA, 21 Nov 85)..... 110

New Regulation Allows Improvement of Debt-Capital Ratio
(EL MERCURIO, 2 Dec 85)..... 115

Briefs
1986 Budget Figures 120
New Emergency Zone Chief 120
Gallup Poll Reveals Pessimistic Expectations 120

PERU

Development of Andean Food Crops Announced
(EL COMERCIO, 2 Dec 85)..... 121

Winter Wheat Varieties 121
High Altitude Corn 122
Incentives for Wheat Production 123

Independent Senator Criticizes APRA Economic Measures
(Enrique Chirinos Soto Interview; EL NACIONAL, 25 Nov 85).. 124

APRA Parliamentarians Seek Improved Party Discipline
(Benjamin Odriozola; EQUIS X, 9 Dec 85)..... 132

Belaunde Makes First Criticism of Garcia Administration
(Fernando Belaunde Interview; OIGA, 16 Dec 85)..... 134

Government Taking Calculated Risk in Supporting Sandinists
(CARETAS, 2 Dec 85)..... 143

New Equipment Expected To Increase Gold Production
(Samuel Frisancho; EL COMERCIO, 26 Nov 85)..... 147

JPRS-LAM-86-011

27 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

World Bank Approves IDA Aid to Five OECS States
(CANA, 26 Dec 85) 1

Report on CBI Details Caribbean Exports to U.S.
(CANA, 21 Dec 85) 3

BERMUDA

Election Results Bring Political, Government Shake-Ups
(Various sources, various dates) 4

PLP Attack on NLP 4
Senate Changes 5
UBP Senators 5
PLP Leader's Views 6
Union Pressure on PLP 8
NLP Wooing of Unions 9
PLP Shadow Cabinet 10
NLP Leadership Changes 11
NLP Spat With Union Organ 12
NLP Fund-Raising Plans 13
UBP Constitutional Changes 13
NLP Rally 14
New PLP Chairman 15
PLP Senate Spokesman 15

Throne Speech Draws Quick Reaction From Opposition
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, various dates) 16

Text of Speech 16
Initial Opposition Questions 19
Swan-PLP Exchange 19

Police Commissioner Says Big Drug Dealers Are Known
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 3 Dec 85) 21

Drug Dealers, Families Would Be Hit Under New Law
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 7 Dec 85) 22

BRAZIL

PT President Luiz da Silva Interviewed; Brizola Criticism
(Various sources, various dates) 23

18 December Interview; Luiz Inacio da Silva Interview 23
Brizola Criticizes Statement 27

Briefs
Drought Losses in Mato Grosso Assessed 29
Missionaries Kidnapped in Angola 29

CHILE

Pinochet Luncheons Seen Significant Public Relations Gambit
(M. Ester Roblero; QUE PASA, 28 Nov 85) 30

Ex-Senator Responds to Critics of Valdes' Speech at Rally
(Juan Hamilton Interview; COSAS, 28 Nov 85) 33

Secure Vehicle for Pope's Visit Designed
(EL MERCURIO, 2 Dec 85) 39

La Escondida Zinc Production Expected To Begin in 1990
(EL MERCURIO, 30 Nov 85) 41

COLOMBIA

Administration Seeks Funds To Pay 1986 Export Certificates
(EL ESPECTADOR, 14 Nov 85) 43

Background of Proposed Oil Pipeline Negotiations Traced
(Dario Fernando Patino; EL ESPECTADOR, 13 Nov 85) 44

Television Show Arouses Awareness of Foreign Oil Privileges
(Dario Fernando Patino; EL ESPECTADOR, 20 Nov 85) 51

CUBA

Havana Archbishop on Relations With State, Church Attendance
(Jaime Ortega Interview; MENSAJE, No 345, Dec 85) 55

Savings Bank Urges Renters To Apply for Ownership
(BOHEMIA, No 47, 22 Nov 85) 59

Briefs
USSR Receiving Display Monitors 61

ECUADOR

Briefs
Febres To Visit U.S. 62
Legislators To Visit Cuba 62

GUYANA

Government Studying UN Proposals on Essequibo Issue
(CANA, 21 Dec 85) 63

Government Actions Toward Church Leaders Spark Row
(Various sources, various dates) 64

Catholic Church's Charges 64
Kirton Comments 64
Archbishop's Expulsion 65

JAMAICA

Opposition PNP Consulting on Development of Media Policy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 4 Dec 85) 66

Seaga Backs Down on Government Ownership in Broadcasting
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 19 Dec 85) 67

Government Introduces Bill To Insure Broadcasting Impartiality
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 4 Dec 85) 68

World Bank Loan, Rescheduling of Debts Secured
(CANA, various dates) 70

Loan for Power Company 70
Agreement With Japan 71
Agreements With Britain 72

Possible U.S. Protection of Ethanol Could Affect Exports
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 30 Nov 85) 73

Bauxite Production, Exports Showing Decline
(Various sources, various dates) 74

Drop in Output, by Paget de Freitas 74
1985 Exports 75

Fourth Government Payment to Sugar Producers Slated
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 30 Nov 85) 77

Briefs
Trade Deficit 78
Canadian Fertilizer 78

MEXICO

Briefs
Arid Lands Agreement With Argentina 79

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

New Law Limits Government Borrowing From Central Bank
(CANA, 2 Jan 86) 80

NICARAGUA

PPSC Leader on National Assembly, Church-State Relations
(BARRICADA INTERNACIONAL, 12 Dec 85) 81

Atlantic Coast African Palm Production Described
(BARRICADA INTERNACIONAL, 14 Nov 85) 83

Financial, Work Force Difficulties 83
Cooperative Project Successful 84

PANAMA

PRD Letter to President Includes Views on Foreign Debt
(Eric Arturo Delvalle; CRITICA, 27 Dec 85) 86

PARAGUAY

Government Seeks Openings Outside Southern Cone
(Francisco Figueroa; EFE, 27 Dec 85) 92

Labor Leader Criticizes Union-Freedom Law
(LA TARDE, 23 Dec 85) 95

Effects of Foreign Debt Service Evaluated
(ULTIMA HORA, 4 Jan 86) 96

PERU

PUM's Diez Canseco: 'We Will Respond With Violence'
(Javier Diez Canseco Interview; EL DIARIO DE MARKA,
24 Nov 85) 98

Newspaper Calls APRA Labor Bill Negative, Reactionary
(Teodosio Gilvonio Conde; EL DIARIO DE MARKA, 29 Nov 85). 106

Czech Firms Exhibiting Machinery, Equipment at Lima Fair
(UNIDAD, 21 Nov 85) 110

15 USSR Foreign Trade Entities Exhibit at International Fair
(UNIDAD, 21 Nov 85) 113

ST LUCIA

Government Silent on Top Policeman's Absence From Job
(DAILY NATION, 11 Dec 85) 115

Briefs
Mallet on Trinidad Devaluation 117

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Paper Urges Better Coast Guard for Fight on Drug Smuggling
(Editorial; THE VINCENTIAN, 29 Nov 85) 118

Mitchell Predicts Economic Boom in New Year
(CANA, 26 Dec 85) 120

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Further Reportage on Proposed 1986 Budget, Reaction
(Various sources, various dates) 121

Details on Exchange Rate 121
Economic Stimulation 123
Stimulation of Investment 125
Criticism of Devaluation, by Jerry Johnson 126
Foreign Exchange Reserves 128
Panday Response, by David Renwick 128
NAR Views, by Ria Taitt 130
Union Reservations 130
Press Criticism 131
Revenue Data 133

Briefs
Caroni Layoffs 134

URUGUAY

PIT-CNT Document Examines Developments, Perspectives
(BUSQUEDA, 14 Nov 85) 135

Sendic on Present Plans for Tupamaro Organization
(Raul Sendic; EL PERIODISTA, 7 Nov 85) 141

JPRS-LAM-86-012

29 January 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Jamaican Government Reports on Official's Visit to Haiti
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 Dec 85)..... 1

Peru, Chile Issue Joint Statement After Ministers' Meeting
(EL COMERCIO, 30 Nov 85)..... 2

Peru, Ecuador Renew Study of River Development Project
(Biaggio Arbulu Galliani Interview; EL COMERCIO,
1 Dec 85)..... 5

BRAZIL

Tensions in U.S.-Brazilian Relations Examined
(Editorial; O GLOBO, 9 Jan 86)..... 9

CHILE

ENAER To Sell Missile Test Stands
(LA NACION, 5 Dec 85)..... 11

CORFO Manager Discusses Sale of State Enterprises
(Jose Martinez Munoz Interview; HOY, 2 Dec 85)..... 13

Nine Leaders Submit Document Protesting Sale of State Enterprises
(HOY, 11 Nov 85)..... 17

CORFO Calls Public Enterprise Sales Objections Unfounded
(EL MERCURIO, 14 Nov 85)..... 30

Government Programs Created 380,000 New Jobs During 1985
(LA NACION, 2 Dec 85)..... 32

Communist Leader Criticizes Pinochet Regime
(Luis Corvalan; PRAVDA, 31 Oct 85)..... 35

Briefs
Undersecretary of Government Announced 39

COLOMBIA

Betancur Analyzes National Situation With Officials
(Bogota Television Service, 10 Jan 86)..... 40

Attorney General Investigates Deportees From Panama
(Bogota Television Service, 11 Jan 86)..... 41

GUYANA

Speeches by Hoyte on Foreign, Domestic Issues
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 3 Nov 85)..... 42

Report to Congress of People, by Hugh Desmond Hoyte 42
Address to PNC Council 50

Hoyte Airs Intention To Foster Ties With Soviet Union
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 8 Nov 85)..... 52

Further Reportage on Run-Up to General Election
(various sources, various dates)..... 53

Union No-Strike Pledge 53
WPA on Military Role 53
Slap at Jagan 54
CHRONICLE on PPP-WPA Talks 55
WPA Press Conference 55
Radio Time for Parties 56
WPA on Radio Rights 57
PNC in PPP 'Strongholds' 58
Jagan Call for Protests 59
Jagan Talk of Unrest 59
Presidential Candidate Profiles 59
DLM Criticism of PPP 60
Oddities of Candidate Lists 61
Remarks by PPP's Collymore 62
WPA Leader's Speech 63

Government's Reply to Bishop Singh on Elections
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 17 Nov 85)..... 65

Court Writ Filed Against Anglican Synod Elections
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 17 Nov 85)..... 69

Church Leader Kirton's Letter on Elections Rejected
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 20, 24 Nov 85)..... 70

Letter, Reactions 70
Religious Leaders' Protest 73
Correction on Signatories 74

PPP Leader Jagan Explains Policy on Election, Other Issues
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, CATHOLIC STANDARD, 22, 24 Nov 85)..... 75

First Campaign Broadcast 75
Government Options 76

Government, TUC Reach Accord on Wage Package 78
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, CATHOLIC STANDARD, various dates)..... 78

Government Propsals 78
TUC Reaction 80
TUC-Government Differences 80
Terms of Agreement 81

Police Commissioner Disputes Human Rights Charges
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 10 Nov 85)..... 83

Government Issues Details on New Visa Requirements
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 22 Nov 85)..... 85

Article Discusses Pros, Cons of Caribbean Federation
(Chanraj Bhagwandin; SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 24 Nov 85)..... 86

Catholic Editor Calls for Aid Sanctions Against Government
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 1 Jan 86)..... 88

Briefs
Injunctions Against Union 89
Private Sector Role 89
Regional System Plans 89
National Electrical Grid 90

NICARAGUA

Wheelock Says Price Increases Not Authorized
(BARRICADA, 3 Jan 86)..... 91

Health Minister Reports on Current Medical Situation
(LA PRENSA, 7 Nov 85)..... 92

Education Minister on Teachers Brigades
(BARRICADA, 15 Nov 85)..... 94

Primary School Drop-Out Rate Discussed
(Roberto Fonseca; BARRICADA, 28 Oct 85)..... 96

Editorial Explains Military Reserve Service
(Pozo; BARRICADA, 29 Oct 85)..... 100

Briefs
USSR Donates Sugar, Rice 107
Danish Loan 107

PARAGUAY

Foreign Exchange Rate Fluctuations Analyzed
(ULTIMA HORA, 2 Dec 85)..... 108

Full Investigation of BCP Foreign Exchange Fraud Urged
(Editorial; ULTIMA HORA, 28 Nov 85)..... 111

Briefs
Exports Revenues 113

PERU

Candidates for Mayor of Lima Begin Campaigns
(EL NACIONAL, CARETAS, 1, 2 Dec 85)..... 114

PPC: Bedoya de Vivanco, Luis Bedoya de Vivanco Interview 114
IU: Acosta del Pozo, Franklin Acosta del Pozo Interview 116
APRA Selection Speculated 118

Newspaper Publishes Conclusion From Study on Police Forces
(EL COMERCIO, 6, 7 Dec 85)..... 119

Selection, Training Requirements 119
Working Conditions, Benefits 120

PESCAPERU Announces Three New Products for Human Consumption
(EL COMERCIO, 8 Dec 85)..... 123

Briefs
APRA Backs USSR Cooperation 125
Executive Branch To Appoint Envoys 125
Highway Construction Decentralized 125
Hydroelectric Plant Lacks Funds 126

VENEZUELA

Foreign Minister on OAS Charter, Other Issues
(EL NACIONAL, EL UNIVERSAL, 4, 6 Dec 85)..... 127

Article Eight Reforms 127
Definition of OAS Role 127
Better Understanding With United States 128

JPRS-LAM-86-013

3 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Antigua Aids U.S. Goal of Militarizing Caribbean
(CARIBBEAN CONTACT, Dec 85) 1

Paper Discusses Right-, Left-Wing Threats to Caribbean
(Editorial; CARIBBEAN CONTACT, Dec 85) 3

Andean Development Corporation Funds Increased to $1 Billion
(EL SIGLO, 10 Dec 85) 5

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Union, Opposition Assail Government's Failings
(Various sources, various dates) 8

Union Grievances 8
Government Travel Abuses 9
Review of Shortcomings, Editorial 10
Problems at Hospital 12

House Resolution Supports Nassau Understanding
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 30 Nov 85) 14

ACLM's Role in Successful Opposition Examined
(OUTLET, 6 Dec 85) 15

Briefs
Minimum Wage Proposal 17

BRAZIL

Criteria for Composition of New Ministerial Team Discussed
(Carlos Chagas; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 9 Nov 85) 18

Second Monetary Reform Since 1964 Deemed Inevitable
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 13 Nov 85) 21

Campos Oil Field Projected To Yield 1 Billion Barrels
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 14 Nov 85) 23

Briefs
Arms Contract With Saudi Arabia 25
Orange Exports 25

CHILE

Santiago Residents Polled on Changing Standard of Living
(ERCILLA, 19 Dec 85) 26

Nation's Professional Class Seen Suffering From Lack of Jobs
(QUE PASA, 12 Dec 85) 37

Briefs
Emergency Zone Chiefs Named 43
Investment in Osorno Arab Bank 43

COLOMBIA

Nontraditional Export Subsidies To Be Reduced in 1986
(Jose Suarez; EL TIEMPO, 4 Dec 85) 45

Study Concludes Only 12 Percent of National Lands Arable
(Hector Hernando Trujillo; EL TIEMPO, 16 Dec 85) 48

Dutch Oil Consortium Seeks Compensation for Pipeline
(EL TIEMPO, 15 Dec 85) 50

Results of 2-Year Study on Mining Development Announced
(Jose Fernando Lopez; EL TIEMPO, 16 Dec 85) 52

Briefs
Government Raises Credit Standards 57
Minimum Wage Increased 57

DOMINICA

Civil Servants Strike Settled; Charles Comments
(THE NEW CHRONICLE, 13 Dec 85) 58

Terms of Settlement, by Morris Cyrille 58
Prime Minister's Remarks 59

Government, Opposition Clash Over Walk-Outs in House
(THE NEW CHRONICLE, 13 Dec 85) 61

Briefs
Public Debt 62
Canadian Water Aid 62

GRENADA

Assessment of Alexis-Brizan NNP Leadership Contest
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Dec 85) 63

GRENADA

Briefs
Carriacou Livestock Program 65

GUYANA

Briefs
Attack on Catholic Editor 66

PARAGUAY

Foreign Exchange Evasion Estimated at 70 Million Dollars
(ULTIMA HORA, 30 Nov 85) 67

Criminal Judge Summons Central Bank President
(ULTIMA HORA, various dates) 68

Appeal for Reversal 68
Threat of House Arrest 70

PERU

Minister of Agriculture on Relations With Agrarian Council
(Mario Barturen Interview; EL NACIONAL, 30 Nov 85) 71

Bank Study Shows Positive Response to Inflation Measures
(EL COMERCIO, 1 Dec 85) 78

New Supreme Court Head To Decentralize Judiciary
(EL NACIONAL, 6 Dec 85) 81

ST LUCIA

Compton Warns of Politics in Decentralization Process
(THE VOICE, 4 Dec 85) 83

Corruption Issue Raised by Opposition Forces
(Various sources, various dates) 84

Foreign Exchange Leaks 84
Hunte Challenge, by Earl Bousquet 85

Government Scored for 'Frustrating' Collective Bargaining
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 7 Dec 85) 86

Briefs
New Chamber Head 87

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Widespread Condemnation of Chambers' Budget Reported
(Various sources, various dates) 88

Threat to Agriculture 88
Panday Speech in Parliament, by Basdeo Panday 89
Abandonment of Divestment 91
Panday on Revenue Shortfall 93
Attack on Private Sector 93
State Enterprise Losses 96
Weekes' Pessimism 97
Revenue From Devaluation, by David Renwick 97
GUARDIAN Criticism 98
Call for Government Resignation, by Mikey Mahabir 102
PPM Comment 102

Robinson in Interview Comments on Budget, Politics
(A.N.R. Robinson Interview; SUNDAY EXPRESS, 29 Dec 85) .. 104

Paper Calls for Government Action Against Guyana
(Editorial; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 31 Dec 85) 107

Paper Calls Minister of Security 'Non-Achiever of Year'
(George Harvey; SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 22 Dec 85) 108

Police, Coast Guard Find Weapons in Port Container
(Gail Alexander; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 3 Jan 86) 110

Airport Security Under Scrutiny After Bomb Scares
(Various sources,various dates) 111

Piarco Flight Delays, by Omatie Lyder 111
Security Chief's Reaction, by Jerry Johnson 112
Security Costs 112

1984 Figures Show Decline in Tourist Arrivals
(EXPRESS, 31 Dec 85) 114

Cane Farmers Call for Promised Distribution of Land
(Mikey Mahabir; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 20 Dec 85) 115

Tobago MP Details Objections to Venezuela Fishing Pact
(SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 22 Dec 85) 116

Fishermen Idle; Venezuelan Ratification of Pact Slow
(Various sources, various dates) 118

Fishermen's Complaints, by Harry Partap 118
Plans for Interim Permits, by Clevon Raphael 119

More Criticism Voiced of Chambers' Proposed Budget
(Various sources, various dates) 120

Overestimation of Revenue 120
OWTU Attack on Government 121
Robinson Complaint 121

OWTU Leader Weekes Calls for Trade Ties With Cuba
(EXPRESS, 4 Jan 86) 122

Public Rally To Mark Start of NAR Election Campaign
(Anthony Milne; EXPRESS, 8 Jan 86) 123

Briefs
NAR Council 124
Magistrates for Tobago 124
Chambers Tour 124
Sugar Workers 124

VENEZUELA

Alvarez Paz Discusses COPEI Presidential Candidacy
(Imperio Rodriguez; EL NACIONAL, 14 Nov 85) 126

Perez' Strategy Aimed at Securing Nomination
(ZETA, 21 Nov-2 Dec 85) 128

JPRS-LAM-86-014

5 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Barbados Minister Offers Proposals for Region's Police
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 13 Dec 85) 1

Caricom Executive Comments on Trade, Other Concerns
(EXPRESS, 4 Jan 86) 2

Guyana Impounds BWIA Plane From Port-of-Spain
(EXPRESS, 9 Jan 86) 4

Briefs
Compton on Guyana Meeting 5
St Lucia-St Vincent Travel 5
Caribbean Bank Loans 5

BAHAMAS

Budget Debate Sparks Discussion of Various Policies
(THE TRIBUNE, various dates; CANA, 21 Dec 85) 7

Pindling on Economic Growth, by Anthony Forbes 7
Impediments to Development, by Marcia Bethell 8
Hanna on Budget Inconsistencies, by Athena Damianos 10
Drugs Money in Economy, by Anthony Forbes 11
Warning Against IMF, by Anthony Forbes 13
Demand for Revenue Figures, by Marcia Bethell 15
Bank-Pindling Discrepancies, by Anthony Forbes 17
Ingraham on Unemployment, by Anthony Forbes 19
Minister of Security's Remarks, by Anthony Forbes 20
FNM Leader's Criticism, by Anthony Forbes 22
1985 Revenue Shortfall, by Marcia Bethell 24
House Approval, by Anthony Forbes 26
Pindling on Development 27

Chamber of Commerce President Comments on CBI Benefits
(Lyn Sweeting; THE TRIBUNE, 7 Dec 85) 29

Foreign Minister Comments on Haiti Pact, Ties With U.S.
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 19 Dec 85) 31

PLP Moves Against Ingraham Following Budget Speeches
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 20 Dec 85) 33

House Passes Two Bills Involving International Finance
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 23 Dec 85) 34

Central Bank Reports on 2d Quarter Exports, Tourism
(CANA, 23 Dec 85) 36

Briefs
Arrest of Dominican Fishermen 38
Oil Drilling Plans 38

BARBADOS

Manufacturers See Benefits in Trinidad Devaluation
(DAILY NATION, 19 Dec 85) 39

Trinidad Leads in Domestic Exports to CARICOM
(DAILY NATION, 19 Dec 85) 40

Opposition Leader: DLP Backs Divestment, Private Sector
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 25 Dec 85) 41

St John Comments on Divestment, Trade With Trinidad
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 1 Jan 86) 43

Briefs
Nation on Trinidad Trade 44

BELIZE

Year-End, UDP-Government Anniversary Reviews Are Critical
(Various sources, various dates) 45

Corozal PUP Rally 45
UDP Dilemmas, Editorial 45
BELIZE TIMES 'Report Card' 47
BEACON's Assessment 48
UDP Repression 49
Critique of Cabinet 51

Charges of Wiretapping Denied by Cable & Wireless
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 8, 25 Dec 85; THE REPORTER, 8, 15 Dec 85) 54

Government-Collusion Charge 54
C&W Denial 54

Newspaper's Investigation 55
BELIZE TIMES Comment 58

BELIZE TIMES Complains of Government Harassment
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 8 Dec 85) 59

Gang Bringing in Illegal Chinese Immigrants Cracked
(THE REPORTER, 15 Dec 85) 60

Briefs
New Publication 61
'Political' Appointments 61

BERMUDA

Swan Reiterates Policy on Island's Independence
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 14 Dec 85) 62

Government Overspending in Last Fiscal Year Reported
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 14 Dec 85) 63

Cultural Affairs Minister Complains of U.S. TV Impact
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 17 Dec 85) 64

Briefs
Bank Profits Decline 65
Foreign Company Incorporations 65

BRAZIL

Recent Arms Sales to Third World Countries Discussed
(ISTOE, 11 Dec 85) 66

CUT's Active Backing for Land Invasions, Program Scored
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 12, 17 Dec 85) 68

Land Invasion 68
Strikes Concern Sarney 68

Briefs
Swedish Investments 72

CHILE

Seven New Santiago Suburbs Said Developing Satisfactorily
(Rosario Alvarez Piraces; ERCILLA, 11 Dec 85) 73

Standard of Living in Two Representative Slums Examined
(ECONOMIA Y NEGOCIOS, Dec 85) 83

Indicators Show Improved Agricultural Situation in Future
(QUE PASA, 19 Dec 85) 86

Coal Production To Rise To Meet Increasing Consumption
(EL MERCURIO, 23 Dec 85) 92

Briefs
New Undersecretary of War 94
Undersecretariat of Development Tasked 94
Emergency Camps To Be Eradicated in 1986 95

COLOMBIA

Administration Announces 1986 Economic Plan
(Carlos Pineros; EL TIEMPO, 12 Dec 85) 96

Armed Forces Chief Gives Year-End Message on Accomplishments
(EL TIEMPO, 23 Dec 85) 99

Briefs
Calamities Force New Fiscal Measures 104

COSTA RICA

Mora Claims Continued Party Backing; Defends Family's Role
(Manuel Mora Valverde; LIBERTAD, 6-12 Dec 85) 105

PPC Member Dies in Nicaragua Fighting 'Somocist Riffraff'
(LIBERTAD, 6-12 Dec 85) 111

DOMINICA

Opposition DLP Names Shadow Cabinet With Rosie Douglas
(EXPRESS, 8 Jan 86) 113

ECUADOR

Briefs
Delegation Visits Cuban Hospital, School 114

GRENADA

Briefs
Gairy on Farm Wages 115

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

Taiwan Rice Seed May Portend New Crop for Nation
(THE DEMOCRAT, 7 Dec 85) 116

Briefs
1986 Budget for Nevis Presented 117
Social Security Levy 117

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Paper Urges NDP Government To Justify Public Trust
(Editorial; THE VINCENTIAN, 6 Dec 85) 118

Opposition, Government Dispute Over Public Accounts Unit
(EXPRESS, 7 Jan 85) 119

TURKS AND CAICOS

PNP Retains 3 Parliamentary Seats Left Open by Jailed MP's
(THE FREEPORT NEWS, 5 Dec 85) 120

VENEZUELA

Briefs
Lusinchi on Relations With Mexico 121
Steel Sales to PRC 121
Crude Oil Price Reduction 121

JPRS-LAM-86-015

6 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Argentine, Brazilian, Uruguayan Presidents To Meet
(Alberto Francisco Arebalos; EFE, 12 Jan 86)..... 1

U.S. Accused of Pushing 'Slogans' While CBI Languishes
(CARIBBEAN CONTACT, Jan 86) 3

Rickey Singh Comment 3
Critique of Bush Speech, by Tony Best 4

Argentine Columnist Views on Central America Policy
(J. Iglesias Rouco; LA PRENSA, 14 Jan 86) 8

ARGENTINA

Alfonsin on Salary Hikes, Economy, Strikes
(TELAM, 13 Jan 86) 11

Radicals To Hold Dialogue With Communists
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 17 Jan 86) 13

CGT Issues Communique, Attacks Alfonsin
(TELAM, 18 Jan 86) 15

Trade Secretary Attacks Debt Inheritance
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 15 Jan 86) 17

Officers May Testify in FRG Arms Sale Trial
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 13 Jan 86) 18

Army Claims Last Cobra M-2000 Missile
(TELAM, 20 Jan 86) 19

Cavalry Major Ordered Detained
(TELAM, 19 Jan 86) 20

Briefs
Armored Cavalry Squadron Dissolved 21
Anti-Austral Plan Campaign 21

BRAZIL

Briefs

First All-Brazilian Antarctic Expedition 22
Television Educational Campaign 22

CHILE

Report on Kennedy's Visit, Reaction
(Various sources, various dates) 23

Clergy's Reaction 23
Slum Dwellers' Protest 23
APF Reports on Speech 24
Kennedy Meets With AD, Socialists 25
Kennedy Summarizes Visit, by Patricio Powell 26

Briefs

Amphibious Cars to Antarctic 28
New Journalists Association 28
Politician Criticizes PR Members 28

GRENADA

Gairy Capitalizes as Agriculture Union Founders
(Devonson La Mothe; CARIBBEAN CONTACT, Jan 86) 29

GUYANA

Further Reportage on Pre-Election Speeches, Activities
(Various sources, various dates) 31

Chandisingh on Socialist Progress 31
United Force Candidate 32
Trade Union Support for PNC 33
Tennassee Remarks 34
Jagan, Hoyte Letters 35
More on Union Support for PNC 36
Newsprint for CATHOLIC STANDARD 37
PDM Program 37
Ban on Processions, by Albert Alstrom 38
Jagan-PNC Exchange 39
Expatriates' Threat 42
'Inflammatory' Jagan Statements 43
Anglican, Catholic Pastoral Letter 44
Criticism of Morrison 46
PNC Vote Target 46
Call for Hindu Support 47
Attack on Jesuit Official 47
Ballot Box Examination 48
WPA Leader's Address 48
WPA Suit Against GBC 51

DLM Charge Against PPP 52
PNC Blast at PPP 52
Ballot Box Turn-Ins 53
Hoyte on Vote's Significance, by Dhanraj Bhagwandin 54
Jamaican Analyst 54
WPA Stand on Ballot Boxes 54
NDF Broadcast 55
United Force Broadcast 55
Jagan Defense of Churches 57
Jagan Broadcast 57
Hoyte Response to Jagan 58
Police Peace-Keeping 58
Vote Counting Strictures 59
Charge of 'Irregularities' 60
Arrest of WPA Observers 60
Election 'Rigging' Charge 61
December 3 Voting 'Irregularities' 62
PPP Voting Proposals 63
Joint PPP-WPA Letter 65
Disruptions at PPP Meetings 66
Ballot Box Issue 67
Military 'Intervention' 68
Jagan on Race Issue 69
Catholic Support for PNC 70
Hoyte on Worker Benefits 70
WPA on Unity Government 71
Jagan Rally 72
Police 'Rescue' of Jagan 72
Green on 'Fraud' Charges 73
Janet Jagan Allegation 75
Interview With Hoyte 75

PPP Organ Reports on Party's Election Campaign Speeches
(MIRROR, 8 Dec 85) 83

Rohee Speech 83
Persaud Speech 85
Dr Luncheon's Address 87
Teixeira Speech 89

Wage Issue Accord Reported; Criticism Continues
(Various sources,various dates) 91

Agreement on Guidelines 91
Hoyte on Back-Pay Tax, by Courtney Gibson 91
Criticism of Pact 93

Minister Calls for Improved Co-Op Union Performance
(James Henry; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 2 Dec 85) 95

Briefs
Writ Against Paper 96
Bogus Bills Press 96

JAMAICA

Manley: Seaga Playing 'Dangerous Games' With Nation
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates) 97

Remarks to People's Forum 97
Comment on Election Issue 98

House Bill Sets Local Elections Deadline for July 1986
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 11 Dec 85) 100

Seaga's Tax Proposals Continue To Draw Attention
(Various sources, various dates) 101

Unions' Plan 101
JMA Criticism 102
Manley Assessment 103

Developments on Labor Front; New Labor Law Studied
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates) 104

Trade Union Wage Accord 104
Teachers' 'No' to Government Offer 104
Discussion of New Labor Law 106

Debate Over Government Role in Broadcasting Continues
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates) 107

Opposition PNP Views 107
Seaga on Government Divestment 108

MEXICO

Labor Congress Chief Warns of Possible Social Conflicts
(J. G. Reyes; EXCELSIOR, 14 Dec 85) 109

Ciudad Juarez Bishop Criticizes State Election Law Changes
(Carlos A. Medina; EXCELSIOR, 15 Dec 85) 111

CREA Head Called Strong Contender for Sinaloa Governorship
(EXCELSIOR, 15 Dec 85) 112

PRI Chihuahua Candidate Selection Feeds Intraparty Strife
(Elias Chavez; PROCESO, No 474, 2 Dec 85) 116

PRI Sinaloa Precandidates; In Chihuahua Race Drug Tie Rumors
(Humberto Aranda; EXCELSIOR, 16 Dec 85) 123

Dark View of PAN Chihuahua Contender F. Barrio Presented
(PROCESO, 2 Dec 85) 124

JPRS-LAM-86-016

7 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARGENTINA

Caputo Discusses Relations With U.S. Integration
(TELAM, 3 Jan 86)..... 1

Council for Democracy Created
(TELAM, 27 Dec 85; NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 28 Dec 85)..... 3

Coordinator Named 3
Council Members Installed 3

Recent Emigration Data Said To Contradict Official Figures
(Martin F. Yriart; AMBITO FINANCIERO, 11 Nov 85)..... 5

Drop in Foreign Currency Expected Despite High Export Volume
(Luis Lozano Silva; AMBITO FINANCIERO, 12 Nov 85)..... 10

Former Finance Minister Outlines Obstacles for Austral Plan in 1986
(Juan Alemann; AMBITO FINANCIERO, 11 Nov 85)..... 12

Energy Undersecretary Lapena on Oil Policy Objectives
(LA VOZ DEL INTERIOR, 3 Nov 85)..... 16

Palmar Largo Oil Deposits Report Record Production
(LA PRENSA, 8 Nov 85)..... 18

ELMA To Undergo Reorganization
(LA PRENSA, 12 Nov 85)..... 19

Briefs
New Secretaries 21
Talks Held in Moscow 21
President's Meet 21
Labor Minister Visits Congress 22
New Submarine 22

BOLIVIA

Floods Leave 50,000 Homeless in La Paz, Cochabamba
(Amanda Davila; EFE, 7 Jan 86)..... 23

MNR Supports Cancellation of Channel 11 License
(La Paz Cadena Panamericana, 9 Jan 86)..... 25

Briefs
Peso Continues To Collapse 26

CHILE

Army Intervention Seen in 1989 Elections
(Editorial; UNOMASUNO, 6 Jan 86)..... 27

Reaction to Senator Edward Kennedy's Visit
(Santiago Domestic Service, 10 Jan 86)..... 29

University of Santiago Students To Elect From 5 Lists
(CAUCE, 12 Nov 85)..... 31

CORFO Affiliate Sales Said Incurring Millions in Losses
(Hernan Bosselin Interview; CAUCE, 12 Nov 85)..... 33

Official Announcements Said Far From Economic Reality
(Ricardo Lagos; CAUCE, 12 Nov 85)..... 36

Minister of Economy Says Worst of Economic Crisis Has Passed
(Juan Carlos Delano Interview; COSAS, 14 Nov 85)..... 38

Briefs
Police Teargas Doctors 45

COLOMBIA

Conservative's Speech Emphasizes Development, Security
(Roberto Pombo; EL TIEMPO, 1 Dec 85)..... 46

Labor Unions Resist Ministry's Minimum Wage Proposal
(German Navarrete; EL TIEMPO, 3 Dec 85)..... 49

National Paper Enterprise Seen on Verge of Closure
(Alberto Donadio; EL TIEMPO, 2 Dec 85)..... 53

Briefs
Diplomats to Thailand, Suriname 56

CUBA

Weaknesses in High School Teacher Training, Sciences Discussed
(Oscar F. Rego; BOHEMIA, No 45, Nov 85)..... 57

Water Shortage Prompts Renewed Health Warnings
(GRANMA, 13 Nov 85)..... 59

Briefs
Party School Data 61
Technical Training in USSR 61

ECUADOR

Febres Cordero on Economic Policy, Other Issues
(Miguel Rivadeneira; EL COMERCIO, 21 Nov 85)..... 63

Archbishop of Quito on Episcopal Conference Communique
(EL UNIVERSO, 28 Nov 85)..... 66

Briefs
Petroleum Sales Contract 68

JAMAICA

Stone Comment on Guyana Polls Hits U.S., Area Regimes
(Carl Stone; THE DAILY GLEANER, 16 Dec 85) 69

Government Abandons System of Price Supports for Sugar
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 Dec 85) 71

Briefs
PRC Trade Mission 72
Trade Deficit 72

NICARAGUA

Kisan Leader on Opposition to Sandinists
(Jenelee Hodgson Interview; LA NACION, 9 Nov 85)..... 73

D'Escoto Travels to Australia, Requests Aid
(Susanna Rodell; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 13-19 Dec 85)..... 77

Irregular Rains Cause Pacific Coast Crop Losses
(LA PRENSA, 30 Oct 85)..... 79

Briefs
Lawyers' Group Establishes Branches 81
UNO To Open European Offices 81

PERU

Leftist Political Movement Holds First Convention
(EL DIARIO DE MARKA, 13, 16 Dec 85)..... 83

500 Delegates Formulate Platform 83
Broad Revolutionary Policy, by Nelso Rubio Candamo 85
Vilma Mazuelos Leader, Vilma Mazuelos Hernandez Interview 87

PPC Deputy Says USSR Should Assume Total Fishing Debt
(EL COMERCIO, 15 Dec 85)..... 89

Briefs
PRC Purchases Iron Ore 92
Ambassadors to U.S., Chile, Morocco 92
Central Bank President 92
Senator Meets With Castro 92

VENEZUELA

Canache Mata Denies Pressure To Reshuffle Cabinet
(Rosa Ustariz; EL NACIONAL, 10 Nov 85)..... 93

Need To Settle Differences Within AD Factions Underlined
(ZETA, 7-18 Nov 85)..... 95

Abstentionism in AD Primary Elections
(EL NACIONAL, 14 Nov 85)..... 98

Implications of Pineruas-Perez Alliance Viewed
(ZETA, 14-25 Nov 85)..... 100

AD Labor Sector's Support for CTV's Demands Reported
(EL NACIONAL, 8 Nov 85)..... 103

Decisive Measures To Confront Country's Problems Urged
(Sanin; EL NACIONAL, 12 Nov 85)..... 105

Labor Law Reform Under Consideration by Congress
(Freddy S. Iriarte; ZETA, 24 Oct-4 Nov 85)..... 107

COPEI, CUTV Wage Increase Proposal Rejected
(Mario Villegas; EL NACIONAL, 8 Nov 85)..... 109

AD Leaders Clash on Wage Increase Issue
(Clemente Cohen; ZETA, 24 Oct-4 Nov 85)..... 111

Briefs
Penalver on AD's Internal Elections 116

JPRS-LAM-86-017

11 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Six Caribbean States To Receive Increased EEC Funding
(Roudon Eversley; CANA, 9 Jan 86) 1

Caribbean Sources Report, Comment on Economic Issues
(Various sources, various dates) 3

OECS Export Strategy 3
Rainford on Trade Concerns 3
OECS Gains 4

Barbados Opposition Leader Meets Guyana's Hoyte
(CANA, 17, 21 Jan 86) 7

Report on Talks 7
Barrow Comments 7

Caricom Council of Ministers Meeting in Guyana Postponed
(Bonaire Trans World Radio, 22 Jan 86) 10

Briefs
Vincentian at CDU Meeting 11
Coverage of Reagan Visit 11

ARGENTINA

Daily Analyzes Government Discrimination
(LA PRENSA, 10 Jan 86) 12

CGT To Call National Unity Congress
(TIEMPO ARGENTINA, 26 Jan 86) 15

Aircraft Industry Joint Venture Said Blocked
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 27 Jan 86) 16

Briefs
Fava on Rockefeller's Visit 17
Military Salary Increase 17
Romania's Ceausescu Invites Alfonsin 17

BRAZIL

Government To Expand Helicopter Industry
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 15 Jan 86) 19

Sarney's Message To Aid Northeast Farmers
(Brasilia Domestic Service, 24 Jan 86) 20

Briefs
Lower 'Spread' Rate 21
Price Readjustment for Oil Byproducts 21

CHILE

Corvalan Examines Political Situation; PCCH's Goals
(Luis Covalan; PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA, No 1, Jan 86) 22

COLOMBIA

Finance Minister on Plan To Handle Coffee Bonanza
(Bogota Emisoras Caracol Network, 24 Jan 86) 32

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Blanco Orders Promotions, Appointments
(LISTIN DIARIO, 9 Jan 86) 34

EL SALVADOR

CEL President Explains Damage to Power System
(San Salvador Channel 2 Television, 24 Jan 86) 36

FRTC Issues Anniversary 'Manifesto'
(Radio Venceremos in Spanish to El Salvador, 26 Jan 86) 38

GRENADA

Completion of Salines Airport Missing Deadlines
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 28 Dec 85) 44

New Delays 44
Managerial Changes 44

Senator Reviews Development Plans for Carriacou
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 28 Dec 85) 45

Gairy Asks Government for Labor Arbitration Tribunal
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 6 Jan 86) 47

Cuba-Educated Students Charge Government Discrimination
(CANA, 15 Jan 86) 48

EEC Cites Assistance in 1985 for Various Projects
(CANA, 19 Jan 86) 50

Banned Broadcaster Vows To Reopen Radio Station
(CANA, 19 Jan 86) 52

GUYANA

Opposition Coalition Group Begins Caribbean Tour
(Bonaire Trans World Radio, 23 Jan 86; CANA, 24 Jan 86) 53

Plans for Trip 53
Arrival in Port-of-Spain 53

Protocol on Vocational Training Signed With GDR
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 7 Dec 85) 55

Briefs
Reid Withdrawal From Politics 56

JAMAICA

JLP Decries PNP Disclosure of Election Agreement
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 20 Dec 85) 57

Manley Blasts JLP Government, 'Blows' to Public
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 22 Dec 85; THE DAILY GLEANER,
1 Jan 86) 58

Warning of Future Tensions 58
New Year's Message 58

Manley Threatens Mass Protests Over JLP 'Fascist' Tactics
(CANA, 22 Jan 86) 60

Imports, Exports, Other Economic Developments Reported
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates; THE SUNDAY GLEANER,
29 Dec 85) 62

Drop in Bauxite Exports 62
Rescheduling of Debts 63
Rise in Nontraditional Exports 63
Slowing of Economic Decline 64
Fall in Value of Exports 72
Curbs on Illegal Imports 73
1985 Trade Gap 73

Tax Issues Remain Focus of Broad Attention
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 30 Dec 85, 8 Jan 86; CANA, 14 Jan 86) 75

Revenue, Deficit Status 75
Interim Tax Changes 76

Effect of New Measures 77
Manley Criticism 78

Carl Stone Disputes Dire Forecasts Circulated in U.S.
(Carl Stone; THE DAILY GLEANER, 6, 8 Jan 86) 80

Blast at TV Reporting 80
Industrial Relations Situation 82

MEXICO

PRI Head Links Democracy in Nation, Party at CEN Meeting
(EXCELSIOR, 11, 12 Dec 85) 84

Key Role of Party Practice Cited, by Gillermo C. Zetina 84
De la Madrid Reception at Los Pinos, by
Aurora Berdejo Arvizu 88
Focus on Municipal Candidate Selection, by
Aurora Berdejo Arvizu 89
Governors Dismiss Social Unrest Charges, by
Salvador Martinez G. 91
Close Contact With People Emphasized, by Cristobal Ojeda 92

NICARAGUA

Briefs
Japanese Communist Party Delegation 93
Swedish Solidarity Donation 93
Socialist Cooperation 93

PERU

Second Fish Shipment, Trawler Arrives From Cuba
(Abel Sardinas; Havana International Service, 12 Jan 86) 94

Briefs
Students to Nicaragua 95
Sports Cooperation With Cuba 95
Technician Training in Cuba 95

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Text of Prime Minister Chambers' 1986 Budget Speech
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, various dates) 96

Text of Opposition Leader's Response on 1986 Budget
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 6-10 Jan 86) 112

Robinson Chides Chambers for Withholding Accounts
(Anthony Milne; EXPRESS, 10 Jan 86) 119

Robinson Sees Two NAR Planks: Separate Tobago, Racism
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 11 Jan 86) 120

Police Probe Drug Link To Port Discovery of Weapons
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 4 Jan 86) 121

Guns in Container 121
GUARDIAN Comment, Editorial 121

Chinese Team Assessing Furniture, Ceramics Industries
(CANA, 20 Jan 86) 123

Briefs
Refinery Maintenance 124

VENEZUELA

Briefs
U.S. Envoy Reiterates Contra Aid 125
OAS Condolences for Former Minister 125

JPRS-LAM-86-018

19 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Trinidad Leader's Visit to Barbados Encountering Delay
(DAILY NATION, 6 Jan 86) 1

Briefs
Grants for Agriculture 2

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

NDP Questions U.S. Military Presence; Bird Replies
(HERALD, 20 Dec 85) 3

Drugs Role in Factory Closing, Tourism Discussed
(HERALD, 20 Dec 85) 5

Question of Plant's Imports 5
Threat to Tourism 6

Communique Issued After Heads of Mission Meeting
(CANA, 11 Jan 86) 7

Government Hit for Secrecy on Land Deals; Club Med Rejected
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 11 Dec 85; HERALD, 20 Dec 85) 10

ATLU Organ's Criticism 10
Action on Club Med 11

Briefs
Airport Improvements Loan 12
EEC Loan for Roads 12
ATLU Negotiating Success 12
Employers Federation Meeting 13

ARGENTINA

Crespo Denies Existence of 'Vested Interests'
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 27 Jan 86) 14

Iglesias Rouco Questions Government's Ambivalent Stand
(J. Iglesias Rouco; LA PRENSA, 23 Jan 86) 15

BAHAMAS

Paper, FNM Chide Pindling for Not Meeting With Bush
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 3 Jan 86) 17

Pindling Offers New Year's Message, Note of Optimism
(THE TRIBUNE, various dates) 19

'Be Millionaire' Message, by Athena Damianos 19
Reply to Church Criticism, by Anthony Forbes 20
Pledge to Grand Bahama, by Athena Damianos 21

Issacs Delivers FNM New Year's Message to Nation
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 2, 3 Jan 86) 23

Paper Denounces Pindling Finances, Sell-Out to Wealth
(Editorial; THE FREEPORT NEWS, 10-12 Dec 85) 28

FNM Holds Convention; Speakers Flay PLP Government
(THE TRIBUNE, various dates) 32

PLP Chairman's Criticism, by Anthony Forbes 32
Warning Over PLP 'Victimization', by Anthony Forbes 33
Pledge on Commission Proposals, by Anthony Forbes 35
Party Nominations 37
Human Rights Unit 38
Election Results 38
Union Chief's Warning, by Anthony Forbes 39
Isaacs Address, by Anthony Forbes 40
10-Point Program, by Anthony Forbes 42

Letter Writer Urges Talks With Cuba Over Fishing Rights
(THE TRIBUNE, 13 Jan 86) 44

Problems Surface Involving Return of Stranded Haitians
(THE TRIBUNE, 2 Jan 86; Nassau Domestic Service,
14 Jan 86) 45

Consul's Criticism, by Marcia Bethell 45
Pindling Comments 47

British Defense Official Reviews Local Force Capabilities
(THE TRIBUNE, 7, 8 Jan 86) 48

Focus on Drugs Problem, by Marcia Bethell 48
New Patrol Boats 49

BARBADOS

Parties, Leaders Spell Out Policies in Election Preview
(Various sources, various dates) 50

Barrow Positions, by Reudon Eversley 50
St John Press Conference 51
BLP Statement 52
DLP Statement 53

Workers Union Sees 'Difficult' 1986 on Horizon
(DAILY NATION, 30 Dec 85) 55

1985 Sugar Earnings Down; Workers Win Pay Raise
(DAILY NATION, 8 Jan 86; CANA, 12, 23 Jan 86) 56

1986 Crop Delay 56
Workers' Demands 57
1985 Earnings 57
Wage Pact, Crop Target 58

Projects To Benefit From EEC Funding Identified
(WEEKEND NATION, 10-11 Jan 86) 59

Briefs
Decline in Exports 60
Peanut, Cotton Problems 60
New Envoys 60

BELIZE

Paper Voices Broad Criticism of UDP Administration
(THE BELIZE TIMES, various dates) 61

Punta Gorda PUP Rally 61
Year End Review 62

Briefs
'Bugging' Charge Against VOA 66

BRAZIL

Finance Minister on Anti-Inflation Measures
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 28 Jan 86) 67

PCB Seeking Coalitions for Election Campaigns
(FOLHA DO SAO PAULO, 29 Jan 86) 69

CHILE

Radical Party on Social Mobilization
(LA TERCERA DE LA HORA, 24 Jan 86) 70

Democratic Intransigence Issues Proposal
(ANALISIS, 27 Jan-2 Feb 86) 71

Christian Democrats Respond to MDP Letter
(Gabriel Valdes; ANALISIS, 28 Jan 86) 74

Valdes Explains PDC Stand on Political Crisis
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 31 Jan 86) 77

Court Official Seals CTC Files; Seguel Comments
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 31 Jan 86) 79

CUBA

Economic Growth Projections for 1986 Published
(GRANMA WEEKLY REVIEW, 12 Jan 86) 81

Income, Expenditure Figures for 1986 Economy
(GRANMA WEEKLY REVIEW, 12 Jan 86) 83

1986 Budget Calculations Explained
(Rodrigo Garcia; GRANMA WEEKLY REVIEW, 12 Jan 86) 85

DOMINICA

DLP Claims Dominicans Being Mistreated on Guadeloupe
(CANA, 21 Jan 86) 88

Charles, DLP Leader Douglas Issue Holiday Messages
(THE NEW CHRONICLE, 20 Dec 85) 89

Charles' Review of 1985, by Eugenio Charles 89
Douglas' Criticism, by A. Douglas 90

Briefs
Lower Trade Deficit 91

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

CNTD Leader on Effects of Austerity Measures
(Arsenio Ramirez; LISTIN DIARIO, 27 Dec 85) 92

President Approves New Free Trade Zone in San Pedro
(Maximo Manuel Perez; LISTIN DIARIO, 31 Dec 85) 94

Agrarian Reform Institute Reports 1985 Activities
(Manuel Silvestre; LISTIN DIARIO, 1 Jan 86) 96

IMF Praises Fulfillment of Stand-by Agreement
(Jose Romero; LISTIN DIARIO, 3 Jan 86) 99

Expatriate Investments Cause Inflation in Housing Market
(Jose Romero; LISTIN DIARIO, 22 Dec 85) 101

Consumption of Petroleum Products Analyzed
(Jose Romero; LISTIN DIARIO, 25 Dec 85) 104

Santiago Free Trade Zone Expanded in 1985
(Jose Romero; LISTIN DIARIO, 27 Dec 85) 107

Electricity Production Halved While Plants Undergo Repairs
(LISTIN DIARIO, 31 Dec 85) 109

Year in Judiciary Branch Summarized
(Manuel Volquez; LISTIN DIARIO, 31 Dec 85) 111

Literacy Campaign Reaches 100,000 Adults
(Tulio Navarrete; LISTIN DIARIO, 3 Jan 86) 114

ECUADOR

Febres Cordero on Economy, Other Issues
(EL UNIVERSO, 29 Dec 85) 116

Salary Increase To Be Financed With Tax Increase
(EL UNIVERSO, 31 Dec 85) 118

Stabilization Program Leads to Economic Growth
(Manuel Maldonado; EL UNIVERSO, 2 Jan 86) 120

Briefs
Oil Exploration in Manabi 127
Exports Diversification Program 127
Original Cabinet Remains Unchanged 128

GUYANA

United Force Objects to Characterization of CANA
(SUNDAY ADVOCATE, 12 Jan 86) 129

NICARAGUA

FRG City To Provide Development Aid to Condega
(Dieter Baur; SUEDDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 29 Nov 85) 130

Regional Health Director Summarizes 1985 Activities
(LA PRENSA, 21 Dec 85) 132

Housing, Public Services in Esteli Discussed
(Pablo Emilio Barreto; BARRICADA, 24 Dec 85) 134

ST CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS

Labour Queries Sugar Finances; Simmonds Budget Responds
(Various sources, various dates) 137

Questions Raised by Audit 137
Excerpt From Audit 138
Bryant Analysis, by Fitzroy Bryant 139
Government Plan of Action 142

Simmonds Stresses Successes in Christmas Message
(Kennedy Simmonds; THE DEMOCRAT, 28 Dec 85) 145

ST LUCIA

Situation in Guyana Draws Compton, PLP Comment, Censure
(Various sources,various dates) 148

Compton on Church Issue 148
'Hypocrisy' Charge Against Compton 149
Call for Retaliation, Editorial 150

Odlum, Josie Promise To Work Toward Unity in 1986
(CRUSADER, 21 Dec 85) 151

PLP Organ Critical of Club Med Exclusion of Locals
(CRUSADER, 28 Dec 85) 154

Compton Optimistic About Economy in New Year's Message
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 4 Jan 86) 156

PLP Organ Discusses Prospects for Ousting UWP
(Editorial; CRUSADER, 4 Jan 86) 157

Mallet, Hunte Presence at 'Democracy' Meeting Scored
(CRUSADER, 21 Dec 85) 159

Mallet Urges U.S. To Expand CBI List of Products
(CANA, 18 Jan 86) 161

Bank Looks at Economic Growth Records for 1985
(CANA, 22 Jan 86) 162

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Mitchell Comments on Guyana Election, Need for Action
(THE VINCENTIAN, 13 Dec 85) 164

Unions in Discussions on Wages, Rights With Government
(THE VINCENTIAN, various dates) 165

Teachers' Demands 165
Public Service Union's Demands, by Elvis Ollivierre 166
Teachers Union Protest, by Elvis Ollivierre 167

Exports Bring Improvement in Trade Deficit in 1985
(CANA, 23 Jan 86) 168

JPRS-LAM-86-019

20 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Andean Pact Nations Discuss New Model for Integration
(EL COMERCIO, 8 Dec 85)..... 1

Guatemala, Others Deny Belize OAS Membership
(PRENSA LIBRE, 13 Dec 85)..... 5

ARGENTINA

New Government Policies Analyzed
(Hernan Pereyra; SOMOS, 4 Dec 85)..... 6

Casella Running for Governor of Buenos Aires
(Hernan Pereyra; SOMOS, 11 Dec 85)..... 14

Investment Plan for 1986-1990
(Andres R. Alcaraz; SOMOS, 4 Dec 85)..... 17

Prospects Resulting From New Petroleum Policy Detailed
(Florencio P. Cuervo; ENERGIA 2001, No 41, Oct 85)..... 21

CHILE

U.S. Said To Want Pinochet Out
(Gustavo Boye S.; CAUCE, 10 Dec 85)..... 36

Jaramillo on Future of Democratic Alliance
(Armando Jaramillo Interview; CAUCE, 10-16 Dec 85)..... 42

Christian Democratic Leaders Describe Their Party
(Mariana Grunefeld, Catalina Correa; QUE PASA, 21 Nov 85). 46

COLOMBIA

Cano Limon Exploitation Gives Nation Oil Self-Sufficiency
(Jose Suarez; EL TIEMPO, 12 Dec 85)..... 55

National 1985 Census Projects 27.6 Million Population
(Gloria Vallejo; EL TIEMPO, 21 Dec 85)..... 57

Briefs
Freeze Damages Potatoes, Grasslands 61

GUATEMALA

Mineral Technology Pact Signed With PRC
(PRENSA LIBRE, 19 Dec 85)..... 62

Church Asks Government To Search for Missing
(PRENSA LIBRE, 12 Dec 85)..... 64

MLN Denies Charges of Ties With ESA
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Dec 85)..... 66

Briefs
Carpio Denies Party Strife 67
Army's Role Spelled Out 67
Women's Vote Up Sharply 67
Solorzano Denies PSD-DCG Alliance 68

MEXICO

Colombian, Canadian Delegates Attend Communist Congress
(PROCESO, No 472, 18 Nov 85)..... 69

Religious Center Study Surveys Protestant, Related Groups
(R. Hernandez; EXCELSIOR, 14 Dec 85)..... 71

Mexico City Metropolitan Area Cost of Living Raw Data
(EL DIA, various dates)..... 74

Survey of Vegetables 74
Water, 80-100 Pesos 74
Milk at 120 Pesos 75

PERU

APRA, IU Deputies Agree on USSR Fishing Obligation
(EL COMERCIO, 14 Dec 85)..... 76

Outgoing Central Reserve Bank President Optimistic
(Richard Webb Interview; CARETAS, 9 Dec 85)..... 79

CGTP Leader Deplores Delay in Labor Stability Law Passage
(Valentin Pacho Interview; EL NACIONAL, 13 Dec 85)..... 85

Morales Bermudez Terms Budget Political, Not Economic
(EL NACIONAL, 14 Dec 85)..... 88

Briefs

Background of Central Bank President 90
Central Reserve Bank Officers Sworn In 90
Business Incentive for Employment 91
Natural Gas Conversion Plant 91
Rice Crop Substitutes Sought 92
23 New Ambassadors Ratified 92

VENEZUELA

COPEI's Internal Struggle for Presidential Nomination Viewed
(EL UNIVERSAL, 2 Dec 85)..... 93

COPEI Secretary General on AD Internal Elections
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 4 Dec 85)..... 97

COPEI Leadership Agrees To Intensify Opposition in 1986
(Alirio Bolivar; EL UNIVERSAL, 5 Dec 85)..... 99

Humberto Celli on AD-Government Relations, Other Issues
(Humberto Celli Interview; EL NACIONAL, 2 Dec 85)..... 102

Poll Shows AD Leaders' Support for Perez Candidacy
(EL UNIVERSAL, 22 Nov 85)..... 108

JPRS-LAM-86-020

24 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Peru, Mexico Bilateral Trade Commission Formed
(EL COMERCIO, 27 Dec 85) 1

Guyana Trade Will Be Focus of Caricom Meeting
(CANA, 29 Jan 86) 3

Caribbean Churchmen Push Human Rights Proviso for Caricom
(CANA, 2 Feb 86) 4

Cuba, Peru Cooperate in Fishing Experiment
(EL COMERCIO, 24 Dec 85) 6

Briefs
Cartagena Group Backs 10 Percent Plan 8
Colombian Ambassador to Chile 8

ARGENTINA

UCR Candidates, Strategies for 1987
(SOMOS, 27 Nov 85) 9

Grosso Discusses Recent Elections, Peronist Crisis
(Carlos Grosso Interview; SOMOS, 20 Nov 85) 11

Guido di Tella on Divisions in Peronism
(Guido di Tella Interview; ERCILLA, 21 Aug 85) 14

BRAZIL

Military Ministers Urge Reflection During Current Period
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 27 Nov 85) 18

Drought in Sao Paulo May Result in Crop Loss Up to 30 Percent
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 27 Nov 85) 23

Briefs
Orange Juice Exports 26
Future of New Parties 26

CHILE

Background on Finance Minister Buchi
(Ximena Torres Cautivo; EL MERCURIO, 24 Nov 85) 27

COLOMBIA

Liberal Candidate Virgilio Barco Presents Political Platform
(EL TIEMPO, various dates) 34

Disadvantages Seen to 2-Year Mayoral Term
(Enrique Penalosa Londono; EL ESPECTADOR, 29 Dec 85) 64

Liberal, Conservative Candidates Deliver New Year's Messages
(EL ESPECTADOR, 27 Dec 85) 66

New Liberalism: No Alliances With National Groups
(Dario Hoyos Hoyos; EL SIGLO, 27 Dec 85) 68

Chamber Head Urges Balance Among Government Branches
(Jesus Medina S.; EL TIEMPO, 17 Dec 85) 69

Financial System Backup Fund Approved by Congress
(Carlos Pineros; EL TIEMPO, 17 Dec 85) 71

300 Million Pesos To Be Spent on Papal Visit
(EL SIGLO, 27 Dec 85) 73

Disasters Engender 12 Economic Emergency Decrees
(EL ESPECTADOR, 28 Dec 85) 75

Twelve Million Bags of Coffee in Storage
(EL TIEMPO, 26 Dec 85) 81

Briefs
Italian Aid Equips Technological Center 83
VIII Brigade Command Changes 83
New Executive Director of CAR Named 84
Quindio Police Department Commander 84

GRENADA

Alexis Denies Charges of Human Rights Abuses
(CANA, 31 Jan 86) 85

1985 Economy Marginally Surpasses Projected Growth
(CANA, 1 Feb 85) 87

Briefs
Israeli Agricultural Advisers 89
New Chief Justice 89

GUATEMALA

Proposed Constitution Guarantees Rights
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Dec 85) 90

Electoral Law To Ensure Future of Political Parties
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Dec 85) 92

UCN To Monitor Progress of Cerezo's Government
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Dec 85) 95

Cerezo on Direct Taxes, Belize, Security Forces
(PRENSA LIBRE, 10 Dec 85) 96

Mejia Government Refuses Recognition of Belize
(PRENSA LIBRE, 11 Dec 85) 97

Chixoy Power Plant Difficulties Hinder Service
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates) 98

Debt Prevents Full Operation 98
Government 'Hiding' Damage 98

Briefs
Export Bank Inaugurated 100

NICARAGUA

Party Positions in 1985 Assembly Described
(BARRICADA, 19 Dec 85) 101

Government Issues New Banking Regulations
(LA PRENSA, 13 Dec 85) 105

Pope's Letter to Archbishop Published
(LA PRENSA, 10 Dec 85) 108

Peasants Pressure for Land in Matagalpa
(BARRICADA, 12 Dec 85) 112

Reorganization of Eastern Market Completed
(BARRICADA, 14 Dec 85) 114

Briefs
New Censorship Measures 116
ANIA Elects Officers 116
'Famine Situation' Reported 116
PSD Regional Organization Activities 117
Region IV CDS Elections 117

PARAGUAY

Asuncion Archbishop Issues Document on Corruption
(ULTIMA HORA, 7 Dec 85) 119

Balance of Trade Deficit Expected in 1986
(Eduardo Miranda; ULTIMA HORA, 14 Dec 85) 122

Capital Expenditures Expected To Decrease in 1986
(ULTIMA HORA, 16 Dec 85) 125

Briefs
Petition on Behalf of Missing People 127

PERU

PPC Leader Analyzes Garcia Administration Faults
(Luis Bedoya Yeres Interview; OIGA, 23 Dec 85) 128

Townsend on Ambassadorial Appointments
(EL NACIONAL, 20 Dec 85) 136

APRA Economic Team Coordinator Sees Reactivation Ahead
(Gustavo Saberbein Interview; EL NACIONAL, 22 Dec 85) ... 138

1986 Nontraditional Exports To Reach Billion Dollars
(Ricardo Vega Llona Interview; EL COMERCIO, 22 Dec 85) .. 144

Minister of Agriculture on Problems, Personnel, Policies
(Mario Barturen Interview; EL NACIONAL, 23 Dec 85) 149

ECASA First Parastate Enterprise to Regionalize Management
(EL NACIONAL, 23 Dec 85) 155

Briefs
Military Factory Needs Foreign Markets 157

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Chambers: Guyana Now Paying for Exports in Cash
(CANA, 30 Jan 86) 158

VENEZUELA

Morales Bello Reiterates Interest in Presidential Candidacy
(Mario Villegas; EL NACIONAL, 14 Dec 85) 159

COPEI Presidential Candidacy Becomes Controversial
(Olirio Bolivar; EL UNIVERSAL, 11 Dec 85) 163

AD, COPEI Internal Struggle During 1985 Analyzed
(Orlando Utrera; EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 27 Dec 85) 166

Urban Development Minister on Impact of Triennial Plan
(Fanny Perez V.; EL UNIVERSAL, 20 Dec 85) 169

FEDECAMARAS President Evaluates 1985 Economic Performance
(Rosita Regalado; EL NACIONAL, 20 Dec 85) 172

AD Convention Ratifies Most CEN Members
(Jesus Eduardo Brando; EL NACIONAL, 21 Dec 85) 175

6 Percent Increase in Agricultural Sector Reported
(Fanny Perez V.; EL UNIVERSAL, 17 Dec 85) 176

JPRS-LAM-86-021

25 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Peruvian, Venezuelan Presidents To Visit Uruguay
(EFE, 24 Jan 86)..... 1

Colombia, Ecuador Lift Bilateral Trade Restrictions
(EL TIEMPO, 2 Jan 86)..... 2

Chilean Exiles Condemn Repression in Paraguay
(TELAM, 1 Feb 86)..... 4

Briefs
Peru-Ecuador Visa Change 5

ARGENTINA

Film of Demonstrations Leads to Arrests
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 22 Jan 86)..... 6

Brodersohn Denies Plans To Sign IMF Pact
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 29 Jan 86)..... 8

Grinspun's Plan To Streamline State Investments Detailed
(Andres K. Alcaraz; SOMOS, 4 Dec 85)..... 9

Pucara Sale to Iraq To Uplift Military Aircraft Industry
(SOMOS, 11 Dec 85)..... 13

CGT Unity Congress Called Destabilizing
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 2 Feb 86)..... 15

BOLIVIA

Chamber of Deputies Repeals Compulsory Loan
(La Paz Cadena Panamericana, 31 Jan 86)..... 17

Disbursements for State-Run Companies Frozen
(La Paz Cadena Panamericana, 29 Jan 86)..... 18

Santa Cruz Drops Daylight Savings Time Request
(La Paz Cadena Panamericana, 31 Jan 86)..... 19

Briefs
IMF Grants Standby Credit 20
Trotskyite Leader Arrested 20

BRAZIL

Foreign Relations Ministry Prepares War Materiel Catalog
(Roberto Godoy; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 15 Dec 85)..... 21

Sarney Speech on Military Role Favorably Received
(Helio Contreiras; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 15 Dec 85)..... 23

Objectives of Army Technological Center Discussed
(Helio Contreiras; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 12 Dec 85)..... 25

PETROBRAS Investments To Increase 6 Percent in 1986
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 12 Dec 85)..... 27

Record 1986 Exports Projected; Impact of Drought
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 10, 17 Dec 85)..... 29

Export Projections 29
Drought Will Reduce Exports 30

Consumption of Energy Products Rises 3 Percent in 12 Months
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 14 Dec 85)..... 32

VW Alters Strategy So as To Expand in 1986
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 13 Dec 85)..... 33

Briefs
1985 Strike Figures 35
Antarctic Expedition 35

CHILE

Text of Proposed Electoral Law Sent to Parties for Reaction
(EL MERCURIO, 27 Dec 85)..... 36

Democratic Group Proposes Electoral Regulations
(ANALISIS, 21-27 Jan 86)..... 37

MAPU Party Publishes 'People's Commitment'
(ANALISIS, 17 Dec 85)..... 39

Leader of Briones Faction of Socialist Party Gives Views
(Akim Soto Interview; QUE PASA, 26 Dec 85)..... 41

Mortgage Payment, Oil, Telecommunications Legislation Changes
(EL MERCURIO, 27 Dec 85)..... 48

Court Imposes Restrictions on CTC Leaders
(Radio Chilena, 30 Jan 86)..... 50

Long-Studied Easter Island Port Plan Readied
(LA NACION, 18 Dec 85)..... 52

Coastal Highway To Create New Towns, Agricultural Expansion
(LA NACION, 10 Dec 85)..... 55

Briefs
Maritime Development for Southern Zone 58
Egyptian Amphibious Vessels Reconditioned 58

COLOMBIA

Increased Political Activity Seen in 1986, Centennial Year
(Roberto Pombo; EL TIEMPO, 2 Jan 86)..... 60

1985 Census Reflects Decline in Demographic Growth
(Carlos Ronderos T.; EL TIEMPO, 13 Dec 86)..... 63

Government Sets Goal of 4.5 Percent Economic Growth in 1986
(Jose Fernando Lopez; EL TIMPO, 5 Jan 86)..... 66

Defense Minister Confirms Study To Call Up Reservists
(EL TIEMPO, 9 Jan 86)..... 70

Briefs
Mining Exploitation Rights Limited 72
French Credit Aids PAPELCOL 72
Uraba Military Brigade 73

CUBA

Ricardo Alarcon on U.S. Role in UN Over Last 40 Years
(Ricardo Alarcon de Quesada; GRANMA WEEKLY REVIEW,
29 Dec 85)..... 74

ECUADOR

Congress Issues Report on 1985 Activities
(EL UNIVERSO, 23 Dec 85)..... 80

Armed Forces Role in Democratic Consolidation Underlined
(EL UNIVERSO, 2 Jan 86)..... 82

No New Standby Agreement Needed for 1986
(EL UNIVERSO, 24 Dec 85)..... 84

Briefs
Students Demonstrate Against Administration's Policies 86
Vice President on Oil Prices 86

MEXICO

CTM Leaders Describe Labor Congress as 'Obstacle'
(THE NEWS, 22 Jan 86)..... 87

Favorable Trade Balance Includes Decline in Exports
(NOTIMEX, 5 Feb 86)..... 88

Former PSUM Members Switch to PST in Veracruz
(UNDMASUNO, 21 Jan 86)..... 90

Briefs
Trade Agreement With Canada Signed 91

NICARAGUA

COSEP's Bolanos on Current Economic Situation
(EL SIGLO, 23 Jan 86)..... 92

PANAMA

Communist Leader Says Foreign Debt Must Be Paid
(ACAN, 23 Jan 86)..... 96

PARAGUAY

New Itaipu Agreements Signed With Brazil
(PATRIA, 29 Jan 86)..... 98

PLR Condemns Police Action Against MOPOCO
(Radio Primero de Marzo, 27 Jan 86)..... 100

Police Ban Engineering Students Meeting
(HOY, 28 Jan 86)..... 101

Briefs
British Ambassador Meets National Accord 102
Foreign Diplomats, National Accord 102
Loans for Airport, Bridge 102
Exports Council Created 102
Fuel Prices Adjusted 103
Foreign Debt 103
Hunger Striker Ordered Hospitalized 103

PERU

Income Tax Law Changes in 1986
(Raul Ferrero C.; EL COMERCIO, 12 Jan 86)..... 104

Briefs
Gen Valdivia Fuentes Retires 107
Government Appointments 107

SURINAME

Government To Impose Stricter Foreign Exchange Laws
(ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Jan 86)..... 108

Briefs
Long-Term Decline in Bauxite Earnings 110
Computerized Registration of Individuals 110

VENEZUELA

Consalvi's Endorsement To Amend OAS Charter Denounced
(EL UNIVERSAL, 17 Dec 85; EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 7 Dec 85). 111

COPEI Demands Explanation, by Alirio Bolivar 111
Consalvi's Statements, by Cenovia Casas 112

Administration's Performance During 1985 Viewed
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 21 Dec 85)..... 115

Agriculture Plays Key Role in Economic Recovery
(EL UNIVERSAL, 22 Dec 85)..... 117

COPEI Labor Sector on Salary Adjustments
(EL UNIVERSAL, 22 Dec 85)..... 124

Hernandez Grisanti's Nomination as OPEC President Viewed
(Ludmila Vinogradoff; EL NACIONAL, 9 Dec 85)..... 125

Hernandez Grisanti Announces New Marketing Policy for OPEC
(C. R. Chavez; EL UNIVERSAL, 18 Dec 85)..... 129

Oil Revenues Since 1975 Estimated at 125 Billion Dollars
(C.R. Chavez; EL UNIVERSAL, 15 Dec 85)..... 133

Light Oil Field Discovered in Monagas State
(C.R. Chavez; EL UNIVERSAL, 20 Dec 85)..... 136

Salary Adjustments Expected To Benefit 2 Million Workers
(Jose R. Hurtado; EL UNIVERSAL, 22 Dec 85)..... 138

Briefs
Carbozulia To Become Subsidiary of PDVSA 141
Crude Oil Reserves at Lagoven 141

JPRS-LAM-86-022

26 February 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Trinidad-Tobago Fishermen Seized by Venezuela
(EXPRESS, 25, 27 Jan 86) 1

Report on Arrests, by Harry Partap 1
Trinidad-Tobago Reaction 1

Briefs
Chambers Visit to Barbados 3

BERMUDA

Ban on Farrakhan Sparks Opposition Protest
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 20, 23 Dec 85) 4

PLP, NLP Criticism 4
Taped Speech OK 5

Economy Grows, But Slumps in Constant-Dollar Terms
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 18 Dec 85) 6

Union Leader Foresees Confrontation With Government
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 28 Dec 85) 7

PLP, NLP Vie for Position as Primary Opposition to UBP
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 30 Dec 86) 8

NLP Statement Attacks 'Scared' UBP, Government
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 10 Jan 86) 10

Attempt To Form Union Gets UBP Guards Fired
(THE ROYAL GAZETTE, 24 Jan 86) 11

BRAZIL

Briefs
Sarney Curbs Contribution Expenses 12
Soviet Diplomat Expulsion 12

Irrigation Ministry Establishment 12
Titanium Dioxide Production 12
Asylum for Haitian Opposition Member 12

COLOMBIA

Briefs
Reservists To Assist Elections 14

CUBA

Roberto D'Avila Describes TV Interview With Fidel Castro
(MANCHETE, 28 Dec 85) 15

DOMINICA

Charles, French Envoy Discuss Status of Dominicans
(CANA, 30 Jan 86) 19

Economy Shows Improvement for First Half of 1985
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 19 Jan 86) 20

EL SALVADOR

FMLN-FDR Issue Communique on Economic Measures
(Radio Farabundo Marti in Spanish to El Salvador, 4 Feb 86) 21

Commander Gutierrez Discusses Chalatenango Situation
(Ricardo Gutierrez Interview; Radio Farabundo Marti in
Spanish to El Salvador, 6 Feb 86) 24

GRENADA

NNP Administration Assailed by Opposition Organs
(INDIES TIMES, 26 Oct, 9 Nov 85; GRENADA GUARDIAN, 9 Nov,
7 Dec 85) 31

Celebration of 'Invasion' 31
Freeing of Mongoose Gang 32
Weakened Support for NNP, Editorial 33
Record Incompetence 34

Blaize Hit for Missing Opportunity in Reagan Meeting
(INDIES TIMES, 26 Oct 85) 36

Gairy Reviews Union Demands, Exhorts Workers
(GRENADA GUARDIAN, 9 Nov 85) 37

GULP Organ Offers Analysis of NNP Internal Dissension
(GRENADA GUARDIAN, 30 Nov 85) 39

IMF Report Reviews 1985 Shortfalls in Agriculture
(CANA, 19 Jan 86) 42

State Enterprises Show Decline in Profits for 1985
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 20 Jan 86) 44

Government To Stick to 'Jobs for Grenadians' Policy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 27 Jan 86) 45

GUYANA

Reaction to Election From Overseas Cited, Criticized
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, various dates; MIRROR, 29 Dec 85) 46

Spokesman Rejects Charles' Comments 46
Charles' Congratulations 47
PPP Organ on U.S. 'Whitewash' 48
Government on Compton Remarks 48
PNC Slap at Compton 49

Government, Opposition Dispute Election Role of Military
(Various sources, various dates) 50

'Libel' Charge From GDF 50
McLean Statement 51
Complaints of Civic Groups 52
PPP Statement 52

Hoyte Addresses Nation on Election, Future Plans
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 16 Dec 85) 56

PNC Anniversary Speech, by Colin King 56
Text of Broadcast 58
Comment on PPP, WPA 61

Cabinet, Parliamentary Secretary Positions Filled
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 22, 29 Dec 85; GUYANA CHRONICLE,
28 Dec 85) 63

Senior Cabinet Members 63
More Ministry Designations, by Colin King 64
Other 'Senior' Appointments 65
Additional Office-Holders, by Trevor Pearson 65

Government-Church Discord Over Election Continues
(Various sources, various dates) 67

Searches for Weapons 67
Blasts at Morrison 69
Religious Leaders' Letter 69
Moravian Dispute With Government, by G. Richmond 71
Hoyte Address 72

Relations With USSR in Spotlight; Trade Mission Arrives
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, various dates) 74

Basis for Ties 74
Mutual Respect 76
Composition of Soviet Delegation 77

TUC Leader [illegible]tes Hoyte as Reason for Workers' Hopes
(George Barclay; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 6 Jan 86) 78

Patriotic Coalition Seeks Independent Probe of Election
(CANA, 29 Jan 86) 80

Hoyte to PNC: Caricom Trade Practices Hurting Guyana
(CANA, 31 Jan 86) 82

Briefs
Hoyte on National Front 83
Weapons Arrests 83
Credit From Fiat 83
IDB Discussions 84
Trade Mission 84
Relations With Finland 84

JAMAICA

Comment, Reportage on Seaga Tax Measures Continue
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 12 Jan 86; THE DAILY GLEANER, 13, 14 Jan 86) 85

Text of Seaga Statement 85
Carl Stone Critique 87
Impact on Poor 89
GLEANER Assessment, Editorial 90
Poll Findings 90
Manley Comment 92

JLP Executive Elects Officers; Seaga Comments on Local Government
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 13 Jan 86) 93

Trade Gap Continued To Widen Up to October 1985
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 14 Jan 86) 94

Impact of Teachers' Demands, Strike Assessed
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 15, 18 Jan 86) 95

Teachers', Union Views 95
Government's Views 96
Settlement Offer 97

PNP Leader Manley Gives Views on Nation's Economy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 17 Jan 86; THE CARIBBEAN & WEST INDIES CHRONICLE, Dec 85-Jan 86) 98

Overall Criticism 98
Failure of Monetarism 99

NPM Disruption of JTA Meeting Draws Widespread Criticism
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates) 101

Report on Incident 101
Manley Blast at Seaga 101
JLP Apology 102
GLEANER Reaction, Editorial 103
JTA Call for NPM Apology 104
Carl Stone Analysis 104

Stone Poll Shows PNP Maintaining Lead Over JLP
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 24 Jan 86) 106

Customs Layoffs Begin; Upgrading of Service Sought
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 27 Jan 86) 108

Progress in Development of Two Free Zones Reported
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 27 Jan 86) 110

Independent Broadcast Unit Wins Government Approval
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 23, 18 Jan 86) 111

House Action 111
Public Opinion on Seaga Policy 112

Exports Group Forms Committees To Study Economic Sectors
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 27 Jan 86) 114

Briefs
United Front Leadership 115
Export Markets 115

MEXICO

Business Leader Millan Urges Renegotiated Foreign Debt
(Jesus Rangel M.; EXCELSIOR, 23 Dec 85) 116

Governor Opposes Debt Servicing at Cost of Social Peace
(Francisco Santa Cruz M.; EXCELSIOR, 5 Jan 86) 119

MONTSERRAT

NDP Leader Discusses Independence, Political Climate
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 27 Jan 86) 120

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Paper Calls for Government Action Against Guyana
(SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 19 Jan 86) 121

Signs of Coming Election Stir Political Forces
(EXPRESS, 20 Jan 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, various dates) 122

NAR Council Installation 122
Robinson Speech 122
PNM Preparations 123
Formal Launching of NAR, by Clevon Raphael 124

Union Official Points to 'Powder Keg' in Tobago
(EXPRESS, 24 Jan 86) 125

Policy Setting Time Limits for Political Telecasts Renewed
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 25 Jan 86) 126

Amoco Investment Plans Unaffected by Drop in Crude Prices
(Harry Partap; EXPRESS, 28 Jan 86) 127

Briefs
Natural Gas Plans 128
Ammonia Plant 128

JPRS-LAM-86-023

5 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Caricom-Hoyte Mustique Meeting Still Getting Attention
(Various sources, 2, 6 Feb 86)..... 1

Interview With Compton, by Norris Solomon 1
Interview With Charles 2
Charge of U.S. Intervention 6

Trinidad-Tobago, Venezuela Hope To Boost Cooperation
(EXPRESS, 3 Feb 86)..... 8

Fishing Problems Between Trinidad, Venezuela Persist
(EXPRESS, 6, 7 Feb 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 7 Feb 86)..... 9

New Arrests by Venezuela, by Harry Partap 9
Detention of Ship Captains 9
Mahabir News Conference 10
Skepticism on Accord, Editorial 11

Guyana Mission Discusses Trade With Barbados Officials
(CANA, 4 Feb 86)..... 12

Increased Trade Between Brazil, Cuba Discussed
(EXAME, 30 Oct 85)..... 14

Cuba's Import Needs, by Marcelo Bairao 14
'They Don't Buy Rubbish', by Luiz Suplicy Haffera 18

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Lester Bird's Address To Heads of Mission Conference
(Lester Bird; HERALD, 10 Jan 86)..... 20

Briefs
New Maritime Department 23

ARGENTINA

Poll Reveals Strong Opposition to Possible Amnesty Law
(SOMOS, 18 Dec 85)..... 24

Sourrouille on Foreign Debt, Baker Plan Flaws
(SOMOS, 18 Dec 85)..... 36

Military Expenditures Detailed in 'Secret Document'
(SOMOS, 25 Dec 85)..... 40

BAHAMAS

PLP 'Possible Candidates' List Raises Stir; Hanna in Race
(THE TRIBUNE, 21, 23 Jan 86)..... 45

McWeemeu's Action, by Athena Damianos 45
Reaction From FNM 46

FNM Convention Ends; Isaacs Addresses Final Session
(THE TRIBUNE, 20, 21 Jan 86)..... 47

Report on Isaacs' Speech, by Anthony Forbes 47
Assessment of Meeting, by Athena Damianos 48
PLP Chairman's Comment 49

Government, Teachers Locked in Wages Dispute
(Juliette Storr; THE TRIBUNE, 20, 21 Jan 86)..... 51

Minister's Position 51
Union Response 52

Ingraham Disputes Rosy Picture of Economy, Tourism
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 23 Jan 86)..... 53

BRAZIL

Engesa Develops Two of Most Sophisticated Antitank Missiles
(Roberto Godoy; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 22 Dec 85)..... 55

Military Conduct Agrarian Reform for Alcantara Space Base
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Dec 85)..... 57

Briefs
No Saudi Arms Sale 60

CHILE

Gen Rodolfo Stange Describes Role of Carabineros
(Rodolfo Stange Oelckers Interview; COSAS, 17 Oct 85)..... 61

Argentina, Peru Borders, Antarctica 1986 Foreign Priorities
(EL MERCURIO, 31 Dec 85)..... 70

ODEPLAN To Promote Exports, Labor-Intensive Industry
(EL MERCURIO, 31 Dec 85)..... 73

Minister of Mines Announces Projects, Plans for 1986
(Francisco Eterovic; EL MERCURIO, 31 Dec 85)..... 77

DOMINICA

Charles Hit for Note Congratulating Guyana's Hoyte
(THE NEW CHRONICLE, 10 Jan 85)..... 80

Implications for Dominica 80
Charles' Defense 82

GRENADA

Search at Louison Home Linked to Port Delivery
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 11 Jan 86)..... 83

Briefs
Nugme Situation 84

GUYANA

Hoyte Comments on Mustique Meeting With CARICOM Leaders
(DAILY NATION, 27 Jan 86)..... 85

NICARAGUA

Creation of Industry, Commerce Bank Explained
(LA PRENSA, 23 Dec 85)..... 86

Obando's Christmas Message to Faithful Published
(LA PRENSA, 21 Dec 85)..... 87

Briefs
Aid Agreement With USSR 90

PERU

Former AP Presidential Candidate Criticizes Government Policy
(Latinoamericana Television, 23 Jan 86)..... 91

Opposition Leaders Characterize Garcia as 'Authoritarian'
(Segundo Nunez; EL NACIONAL, 26 Dec 85)..... 93

Torrential Rains Cause Heavy Damage
(AFP, 27 Jan 86; EFE, 1 Feb 86)..... 95

Property, Crop Losses 95
Puno Flood Victims 96

Briefs
Arab Leaders Invite Garcia 97
Program for Streamlining Bureaucracy 97
South Korea Imports Increased 98

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

Simmonds Speeches Address Domestic, Regional Issues
(THE DEMOCRAT, 4 Jan 86; BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 20 Jan 86)..... 99

New Year's Message, by Kennedy Simmonds 99
Views on CARICOM 102

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Grenadines Residents Upset at Government Indifference
(THE VINCENTIAN, 17 Jan 86)..... 104

MNU Leader in Barbados, Discusses Future Prospects
(WEEKEND NATION, 17-18 Jan 86)..... 105

Banana Workers Protest; Mollified by Minister Jack
(Elvis Olivierre; THE VINCENTIAN, 10 Jan 86)..... 106

Briefs
Officials on Radio 107

TURKS AND CAICOS

PDM Leader Howell Discusses Party's Policies, Views
(TURKS & CAICOS NEWS, 29 Nov 85)..... 108

Background to PNP Victory in Council By-Election Noted
(TURKS & CAICOS NEWS, 12 Dec 85)..... 110

Assessment of Results 110
Emily Saunders Campaign 111
Letters From Norman Saunders 112
TCUP Candidate's Speech 112
PDM Denunciation 113

TCUP Elects Victor Forbes as Its National Chairman
(TURKS & CAICOS NEWS, 12 Dec 85)..... 115

URUGUAY

New Political Party Announces Leadership, Principles
(BUSQUEDA, 27 Dec 85)..... 116

Broad Front Leaders Meet With Rank and File Members
(BUSQUEDA, 27 Dec 85)..... 118

Colorado Party Deputy Vaillant Forms New Faction
(BUSQUEDA, 3 Jan 86)..... 120

VENEZUELA

Lusinchi Favors Employment Program Over Wage Increase
(ZETA, 21 Nov-2 Dec 85)..... 122

Briefs
New AD Labor Bureau 126

JPRS-LAM-86-024

11 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Cerezo's Government Receives Foreign Aid
(PRENSA LIBRE, 10, 11 Jan 86) 1

Italy Donates $300 Million 1
Conditions for Acceptance Outlined, Editorial 2

Guatemala, El Salvador Reach Payment Agreement
(PRENSA LIBRE, 3 Jan 86) 4

Grenada Exporters Cite Trade Problems With Trinidad
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 14 Feb 86) 5

Barbados Denies Imposing Ban on Trinidad-Tobago Goods
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 14 Feb 86) 6

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

ACLM Complains of 'Deception' by Opposition Parties
(OUTLET, 31 Jan 86) 8

ATLU, ACLM Organs Hit Government for Labor Policies
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 22, 25 Jan 86; OUTLET, 24 Jan 86) ... 11

Wages Issue 11
Development-vs-Labor Issue 12
Cabinet Deception 13

U.S. Accused of Pitting Area States Against Each Other
(OUTLET, 31 Jan 86) 15

Bank Report Reviews Economic Growth for 1985
(NATION'S VOICE, 24 Jan 86) 17

Briefs
EEC Aid 18
Radio's Disappearance 18

ARGENTINA

BA's National Radicals Call for Unity
(CLARIN, 11 Jan 86) 19

MIN Leader Charges Radicals With Cronyism
(CLARIN, 11 Jan 86) 20

Alsogaray's Open Letter Seeks Troccoli's Resignation
(CLARIN, 11 Jan 86) 22

Caputo on Foreign Policy, Debt Moratorium Alternative
(Dante Caputo; MERCADO, 23 Jan 86) 24

Wheat Export Deficit Estimated at 2 Million Tons
(SOMOS, 15 Jan 86) 37

BRAZIL

CSN Proposes Use of Military Colonies in Amazon Border Areas
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 24 Jan 86) 40

CUT on CGT's Formation, National Accord, Wage Campaign
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, various dates) 43

CGT Seen Superfluous 43
Definition of Accord Explained 44
PT Head Discusses Campaign 45

Church Sectors Scored for Support of Land Invasions
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 Feb 86) 46

IBGE Attributes Record January Inflation To Food Cost Rise
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 31 Jan 86) 49

CFP Cites 30 Percent Drop in Production of Five Main Crops
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 Feb 86) 52

Briefs
CMN on Monetary Reform 53
Purchasing Power Down 46.4 Percent 53

CHILE

Thoughts of Minister Cuadra
(QUE PASA, 9-15 Jan 86) 54

CTC Seguel on Role of Union, Possibility of National Strike
(Rodolfo Seguel Interview; EL MERCURIO, 19 Jan 86) 64

Trade Balance Figures Show 14.9 Percent Drop in Imports
(EL MERCURIO, 21 Jan 86) 68

COLOMBIA

Government Presents Plan for Allocation of Coffee Profits
(EL ESPECTADOR, 24 Jan 86) 70

Mines Minister Says Oil Price Decline Not To Affect Economy
(EL TIEMPO, 24 Jan 86) 73

Cerrejon North Exports First Million Tons of Coal in 1985
(EL SIGLO, 14 Jan 86) 74

Foreign Investment Down 50 Percent in 1985
(EL TIEMPO, 20 Jan 86) 79

GRENADA

Briefs
Reaction to Union Demands 81
Britons in Ministry 81

GUATEMALA

Battle Brewing Over Vice President's Role
(PRENSA LIBRE, 8, 9 Jan 86) 82

Vice President Assumes Duties 82
Carpio's Role Upheld, Editorial 82

Quinonez Opposes Direct Talks With Belize
(PRENSA LIBRE, 16 Jan 86) 84

Right Wing Groups Under Government Scrutiny
(PRENSA LIBRE, 9, 7 Jan 86) 86

Investigation Ordered 86
Harsh Policy Announced 86

Cerezo Faces First Crisis as Homeless Occupy Land
(PRENSA LIBRE, 17 Jan 86) 88

Target BANVI 88
Government Lacks Funds 88

Opinions Differ on State of Export Picture
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates) 90

Reached $975 Million in 1985 90
Income Down 91
Outlook 'Optimistic', Editorial 92

Labor Leaders Protest Price Hikes, Shortages
(PRENSA LIBRE, 23 Dec 85) 94

Briefs
Teachers, Cerezo Meet 95
Five Development Agencies Centralized 95
ESA Threatens Truck Owners 95

GUYANA

Hoyte Appointments May Indicate PNC Power Struggle
(CANA, 12 Feb 86) 96

JAMAICA

Personnel Developments Provide Glimpse Inside PNP
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 29 Jan 86) 99

Supplementary Government Spending Estimates Reviewed
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 29 Jan 86) 101

Government To Increase Its Role in Bauxite Sales
(CANA, 8 Feb 86) 102

Banks Comment on Move To Ease Liquidity Squeeze
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 Feb 86) 103

GLEANER: Seaga Tax Plan May Bring Public Cynicism
(Editorial; THE DAILY GLEANER, 31 Jan 86) 104

Police Tear-Gas Students Backing Teachers' Strike
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 Feb 86) 106

NPM Apologizes for Attack on PTA; Carl Stone Comments
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 4, 5 Feb 86) 108

Stone on Political Violence, by Carl Stone 108
NPM Apology 109

Briefs
Garment Industry Problems 110
Munroe in Havana 110

MEXICO

PAN Appeal to President Dwells on Coming Chihuahua Election
(LA NACION, 1 Jan 86; EXCELSIOR, 7 Jan 86) 111

'Scarcity of Democracy' Asserted 111
State Committee to Review Reforms, by Guillermo C. Zetina 113

Impediments To Sale of Parastate Enterprises Recited
(PROCESO, No 478, 30 Dec 85) 114

MONTSERRAT

Government Personnel Shifts Laid to Party Politics
(THE MONTSERRAT REPORTER, 11, 18 Oct 85) 116

Report on Reshuffle 116
Blow to Fair Play, Editorial 117

NDP Holds Island's First Political Party Convention
(THE MONTSERRAT REPORTER, 11 Oct 85) 119

NDP Leaders Osborne, Cassell Address Public Rally
(THE MONTSERRAT REPORTER, 1 Nov 85) 121

Bank Reports Economic Decline for 1st Half of 1985
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 2 Feb 86) 123

Company in Labor Dispute Fires 'Russia-Trained' Manager
(THE MONTSERRAT REPORTER, 1 Nov 85) 124

Police Searches at Paper, School Bring Rebuff
(THE MONTSERRAT REPORTER, 20 Dec 85) 126

Search for Documents 126
'Police State' Warning, Editorial 127

NICARAGUA

Briefs
Changes in Agriculture Ministry 129
Spanish Credits 129

PARAGUAY

Finance Minister Discusses 1985 Revenue Surplus
(EL DIARIO, 2 Jan 86) 130

1985 Economic Performance Analyzed
(Efrain Enriquez Gamon; ULTIMA HORA, 31 Dec 85) 132

Briefs
Preferential Rates 135
Gamarra Ends Hunger Strike 135

ST LUCIA

Government Decentralization Program Continues in Micoud
(THE VOICE, 22 Jan 86) 136

PLP Convention Features Major Address by Odlum
(CRUSADER, various dates; THE VOICE, 22 Jan 86) 137

Odlum on Unity 137
Odlum-Josie Relationship 139
Remarks on Economy 140
Ten-Point Program 143
Rosie Douglas Remarks 145
Letter to SLP 146
Message From Youth Arm 146
Odlum Pre-Congress Interview 149

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Mitchell Policies in OECS Hit by Opposition UPM
(CARIBBEAN CONTACT, Feb 86) 156

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Tewarie Charges Minister With Trying To Split NAR
(EXPRESS, 29 Jan 86) 158

NAR Hits Venezuela Fishing Pact; Coast Guard Aid Sought
(EXPRESS, 8 Feb 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 14 Feb 86) 159

Panday Criticism 159
Further Criticism 159
Call on Coast Guard 160

Workers, Union Continue Confrontation With Caroni
(Various sources, various dates) 161

Panday Orders, by Harry Partap 161
Mechanical Shutdown, by Mikey Mahabir 161
Support for Union, by Mikey Mahabir 162

Briefs
Methanol Plant Holdup 163

JPRS-LAM-86-025

12 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Belize Requests Direct Talks With Guatemala
(Alvaro Galvez Mis; PRENSA LIBRE, 23 Dec 85) 1

Guatemala Announces Arrangement for Costa Rican Payments
(PRENSA LIBRE, 23 Dec 85) 4

Briefs
Havana on Donation to Bolivia 5

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

ACLM Organ Assails Bush Remarks at Miami Conference
(Editorial; OUTLET, 17 Jan 86) 6

Hector Hits Vote Fraud in Cable to Guyana's Hoyte
(OUTLET, 17 Jan 86) 8

Briefs
Government Weekly 9

ARGENTINA

Caputo Discusses Foreign Policy Course
(TIEMPO ARGENTINO, 4 Feb 86) 10

Army Officers Sentenced for Statements
(Noticias Argentinas, 4 Feb 86) 12

Briefs
Antihail Rockets From USSR 14
Japanese Fishing Activities Explained 14

BARBADOS

Barrow Describes, Justifies Discussions in Guyana
(Various sources, 21 Jan 86) 15

Assessment of Trip 15
CARICOM Ingredient 16
Advice to Hoyte 16
Reply to Criticism 17

DLP Leaders Portray Party's Gains, Contributions
(SUNDAY SUN, 26 Jan 86) 18

Barrow on Succession, by Albert Brandford 18
Confidence in People 18

St John Airs CARICOM Problems in Speech to BLP Meeting
(Irvine Reid; CANA, 27 Jan 86) 20

St John Sees Guyana Opposition Group, Comments on Talks
(Various sources, various dates) 21

Kwayana Remarks 21
Jagan Remarks, by Charmaine Massiah 22

Article Examines Highlights of Nation's Foreign Policy
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 22 Jan 86) 23

Trade Deficit Figures for First 9 Months of 1985 Cited
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 16 Jan 86) 25

Diversification in Agriculture, New Exports Gaining
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 17 Jan 86; SUNDAY SUN, 26 Jan 86) 26

Export Expectations 26
Government Program 26

Central Bank Reports Slight Decline in Economy
(CANA, 23 Jan 86) 28

Government Not Optimistic About Future of Sugar
(SUNDAY SUN, 26 Jan 86) 31

Bomb Threat Fails To Deter Visiting UK Cricketeers
(CANA, 28 Jan 86) 32

Paper Doubts Trinidad Explanation for Drop in Trade
(CANA, 6 Feb 86) 33

Briefs
BLP Elections 35

CHILE

Important Hydroelectic Project Receives Approval
(EL MERCURIO, 6 Jan 86) 36

Combat Helicopter Prototype To Be Exhibited
(LA NACION, 18 Jan 86) 38

COLOMBIA

Labor Minister Terms Railroad Workers Strike 'Illegal'
(German Navarrete; EL TIEMPO, 21 Jan 86) 39

ANIF Presents Plan To Generate Employment; Unemployment Data
(EL TIEMPO, 20 Jan 86) 42

CUBA

Briefs
Vatican, UN Hurricane Donations 46
Cuba in FAO Aid Package 46

GUATEMALA

Cerezo Confirms 8 in Cabinet Posts
(PRENSA LIBRE, 28 Dec 85) 47

New Ministries Viewed as 'Superfluous'
(Editorial; PRENSA LIBRE, 28 Dec 85) 48

Schlotter Comments on Duties, Criticism
(PRENSA LIBRE, 29 Dec 85) 50

Health Minister Declares War on Corruption
(PRENSA LIBRE, 30 Dec 85) 51

Labor Calls on Army To Disarm Extremist Groups
(PRENSA LIBRE, 30 Dec 85) 53

Mejia, Lobos Retired From Military Amid Praise
(PRENSA LIBRE, 14 Jan 86) 54

Government Says Model Communities Helping Many
(PRENSA LIBRE, 22 Dec 85) 56

Briefs
MLN Repudiates Ortega's Presence 57
Balsells Heads INDE 57
Culture Minister on Duties, Plans 57
Teachers Demand Direct Negotiations 58
Organizing Committees Cancelled 59
New Ministries Expand Bureaucracy 59
Mass Firings Denied 59
Unemployment Hits 1.2 Million 60
'Political Opportunism' Scored 60

GUYANA

Briefs
Hoyte War on Drugs 61

PERU

Villanueva on Nationalism, Mirage Purchases
(EL COMERCIO, 11 Jan 86) 62

Belaunde Criticizes Current Oil Policy
(EL COMERCIO, 13 Jan 86) 63

Petroperu To Operate Former Belco Offshore Platforms
(EL COMERCIO, 28 Dec 85) 65

Legislative Decree Sets Bases for Tax Restructuring
(EL NACIONAL, 2 Jan 86) 67

Emergency Aid Sought for Fishing Industry
(EL COMERCIO, 11 Jan 86) 70

Centromin Sales Hit Record Low in 1985
(EL COMERCIO, 12 Jan 86) 71

Fishmeal Sales to Iran, Yugoslavia
(EL COMERCIO, 13 Jan 86) 73

Favorable Trade Balance With Japan in 1985
(EL COMERCIO, 18 Jan 86) 74

Planning Institute: 5, 7 Percent Increase in GDP
(EL COMERCIO, 19 Jan 86) 76

Briefs
1985 Cajamarquilla Refining Figures 78
Price Controls on Corn 78
PETROPERU Energy Savings 78
Second Pipeline Depends on Exploration 79
Psychiatrist Says Populace Demoralized 79
Deputy Demands Provisional Government 79
Japanese Literacy Assistance 80

ST LUCIA

U.S. Worldwide 'Interference' Linked to Terrorism
(Editorial; CRUSADER, 11 Jan 86) 81

Little Known of Inquiry Under Way on Police Commissioner
(THE VOICE, 15 Jan 86) 83

PLP Organ Cites Opposition Efforts Toward Unity
(Editorial; CRUSADER, 18 Jan 86) 84

Compton Comments on Issues of Caribbean Unity
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Jan 86) 87

URUGUAY

Public Opinion on Government, Congressional Performance
(Various sources, various dates) 88

Leaders' Management, Popularity Polled 88
Sanguinetti Rated Above Congress 92
Views on Tax Increase, Distribution 92

JPRS-LAM-86-026
17 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Briefs
Honduran-Nicaraguan Pact Denied 1

ARGENTINA

Presidential Adviser Tessio on UCR's Policies, Debt Issue
(LA PRENSA, 4 Feb 86) 2

Governor Menem on Possible Candidacy for Vice-President
(LA PRENSA, 6 Feb 86) 4

Casella Denies Privatization Decision Caused Party Rift
(LA PRENSA, 6 Feb 86) 5

Delegation Visiting UK Cited on Falklands Issue
(Arthur Gavshon; THE GUARDIAN, 20 Feb 86) 7

Argentec To Finance High Tech Research, Development
(EL ECONOMISTA, 31 Jan 86) 9

BRAZIL

Guidelines for 1986 Energy Plan Established
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 31 Dec 85) 11

Inflation Seen as Cause of Reduced Multinational Investment
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 12 Jan 86) 15

Military To Collaborate in Preparing Constitution Draft Bill
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Jan 86) 17

EMBRAER President Views Argentinian Adoption of Model
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 17 Jan 86) 19

Volunteer Brigade To Assist in Nicaraguan Coffee Harvest
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 18 Jan 86) 21

Brazilian Market for Computers To Increase Exponentially
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 19 Jan 86) 23

Reportage on Crop Losses Resulting From Drought
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, various dates) 24

15 Trillion in Losses 24
Increasing Rice Losses 25
Rice Imports 25

Impact of Drought in South, Southeast Assessed
(VEJA, 22 Jan 86) 27

Japan Seeks To Intensify Trade, Form Joint Ventures
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 24, 29 Jan 86) 38

More Purchases From Brazil 38
Brazilian Partners Sought 38

CACEX Projects Repetition of 1985 Trade Surplus in 1986
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Jan 86) 40

Brazil's Incipient Efforts in Artificial Intelligence
(VISAO, 22 Jan 86) 42

Government Aid to S&T Surveyed
(REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE TECNOLOGIA, Nov-Dec 85) 44

Briefs
Belgian Starfighter Offer 52
Agrarian Reform Along Amazon Border 52
Steel Production Increase 53
Amazonia Satellite Imagery 53
Brazil To Manufacture Own Radars 54
Welding Research 54

COLOMBIA

Appointment of Bogota Mayor Said Political Surprise
(Gloria Moanack; EL TIEMPO, 8 Dec 85) 55

Liberals Analyze Failure of Current Economic Policy
(EL TIEMPO, 9 Dec 85) 58

Cotton Growers To Receive Operating Capital Credit
(EL TIEMPO, 15 Dec 85) 63

EL SALVADOR

FMLN on Capture, Disappearance 'Problem'
(Radio Venceremos in Spanish to El Salvador, 22 Feb 86) ... 65

GRENADA

Students Educated in Cuba Issue Statement on Treatment
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 25 Jan 86) 67

Minister of Agriculture Discusses Plans for Future
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 25 Jan 86) 70

Paper Views Union Contract Proposals, Other Initiatives
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 25 Jan 86) 72

GUATEMALA

Mejia, Cerezo Reach 'Agreement' on Decree Laws
(PRENSA LIBRE, 14 Jan 86) 75

Briefs
PSD, Government at Odds 78
CUSG Scores INDE Policies 78
Immigration Laws Amended 78
Soberanis Promises Labor Safety 79
Finance Minister Sworn in 79
$800 Million in Loans 79
New Constitution Takes Effect 80
PR, UCN Terminate Alliance 80

GUYANA

Hoyte in 'Exclusive' Interview on Election, Future Plans
(SUNDAY EXPRESS, 16 Feb 86) 81

HONDURAS

CGT Warns President-Elect of 'Aggressive Action'
(Francisco Hernandez; LA TRIBUNA, 17 Jan 86) 90

TNE Dismisses 'Consanguinity' Charges Against Montoya
(LA TRIBUNA, 21 Jan 86) 92

MONARCA Meets, Selects New Governing Board Officials
(Ludovico Sanchez Turcios; LA TRIBUNA, 24 Jan 86) 93

Suazo Administration Submits Final Report
(LA TRIBUNA, various dates) 95

Paz Barnica on El Salvador 95
Carias Views U.S. Aid 96
Carias on External Debt 97
Orellana on Deficit Reduction, by Antonio Pineda Green 98
Arriaga on Alternative Allies 98

Montoya on Amnesty, Strategy of New Congress
(LA TRIBUNA, 27 Jan 86) 100

Political Prisoners 100
Stresses Continuity, 'Pluralism' 100

Cotton Growers' Plight Underscored, Government Aid Sought
(LA TRIBUNA, 7 Jan 86) 102

Briefs
Lower Export Quotas Attacked 103
Military Personnel Rotation 103
FUSEP Announces Changes 103
Finance Minister Outlines Goals 104
Azconista Movement Receives Payment 104
JNBS Legally Recognized 104

MEXICO

Party Official Declares Clouthier PAN Sinaloa Candidate
(EXCELSIOR, 5, 9 Jan 86) 106

Goycoechea Luna Seeking Mazatlan Office, by
Guillermo C. Zetina 106
Clouthier Discusses Candidacy, by Guillermo C. Zetina 106

Sinaloa: Appeal Made to Army for Relief From 'Narcoterror'
(EXCELSIOR, 5, 6 Jan 86) 108

Radio Broadcasts Every 20 Minute, by Alejandro Sicairos 108
Threats Against Campaign 108

New Capital Police Head To Focus on Reforms, Buendia Case
(Luis Segura, Alfredo Jimenez; EXCELSIOR, 10 Jan 86) 111

Chumacero, Calderon Favored for Key CTM Positions
(Humberto Aranda; EXCELSIOR, 13 Jan 86) 113

Briefs
48 Central Americans Deported 114

NICARAGUA

PSC Leader Outlines National Situation for FRG Centrists
(FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 23 Oct 85) 115

PERU

1986 National Budget Figures Reported
(Various sources, various dates) 126

EQUIS X Commentary 126
CARETAS Analysis 129
Quarterly Adjustment Planned 134

Newspaper Supports Decision To Freeze Fuels, Dollar Prices
(EL COMERCIO, 15 Dec 85) 136

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

Labour Party Meeting Reported, Reaction Follows
(THE LABOUR SPOKESMAN, 15, 18 Jan 86; THE DEMOCRAT, 18 Jan 86) 139

Speeches at Rally 139
Critique of Speeches, by Roy Jones 140
Complaints Against PAM, Editorial 144

Labor Union for Sugar Workers Engaged in Negotiations
(THE LABOUR SPOKESMAN, 18 Jan 86) 148

Briefs
Loan From Taiwan 150

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Fasting Senator Cites Prospects for Election Violence
(Camini Marajh; SUNDAY EXPRESS, 16 Feb 86) 151

Further Details on Caroni-Sugar Workers Standoff
(EXPRESS, 18 Feb 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 19 Feb 86) 153

Caroni Statement, by Harry Partap 153
Impact on Farmers 154

Trintoc Moves Ahead With Expanded Drilling Program
(EXPRESS, 18 Feb 86) 155

VENEZUELA

Administration's Economic Policies Analyzed
(C. R. Chavez; EL UNIVERSAL, 22 Dec 85) 156

Foreign Reserves Surpass 10 Billion Dollars
(Amado Fuguet V.; EL NACIONAL, 11 Dec 85) 158

Briefs
1985 Oil Exports Figures 160

JPRS-LAM-86-027

18 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Canadian Aid Program for Caribbean Outlined
(SUNDAY EXPRESS, 16 Feb 86) 1

Brazilian Replaces Argentine as Chief of Maritime Group
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 21 Feb 86) 2

Briefs
Brazilian Navy Head Visits Argentina 3

ARGENTINA

Bloc Supports CGT-Sponsored Economic Program
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 12 Feb 86) 4

CGT Officials Unanimously Endorse Social Benefit Plan
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 27 Feb 86) 5

Briefs
New Oil Well Discovered 7
Indian Envoy Arrives 7
Religious House Raided 7
Alleged Repression Campaign Denounced 8
Real Wage Study Report 8

BAHAMAS

International PLP Divisions Surface in Candidate's Withdrawal
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 27 Jan 86) 9

Findling Signs Loan Refinancing Pact in London
(THE TRIBUNE, 6 Feb 86) 11

BARBADOS

Briefs
Agriculture, Industry Programs 12
New Ministry Officials 12

BELIZE

Toledo District Organ Says UDP May Be Losing Support
(Editorial; TOLEDO STAR, 29 Dec 85) 13

PUP Holds Convention, Elects New Central Executive
(THE BEACON, 18 Jan 86; THE BELIZE TIMES, 26 Jan 86) 14

Rank-and-File Exclusion 14
New Officers 14
Policies for Governing 15
Convention Resolutions 16
Amendments to Constitution 18
Assessment of Meeting 18

UDP Parliamentarians Assess Government's First Year
(THE REPORTER, 26 Jan 86) 20

Teachers Stage Protest; Wages, Conditions at Issue
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 19 Jan 86) 21

Report on Demonstration 21
Criticism of Government Offer 22

Esquivel Speaks at Defense Force Anniversary Ceremony
(THE REPORTER, 19 Jan 86) 23

Large Marijuana Seizure Sparks 'Speculation'
(THE BEACON, 25 Jan 86) 25

BRAZIL

Sao Paulo PMDB Seeks Coalition With PT for November Elections
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 1 Feb 86) 27

Minister Views Presidential Term, Ruling Coalition
(Brasilia Radio Nacional da Amazonia Network, 28 Feb 86) 30

Planning Ministry Announces Import Limits for State Firms
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 18 Jan 86) 31

PETROBRAS Savings in 1986 of US$1 Billion; Plans Noted
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 29 Jan 86) 33

Monetary Council Approves Bank Activity Change
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 31 Jan 86) 35

Funaro on Public Debt, Risk of March Inflationary Spiral
(Dilson Funaro Interview; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 31 Jan 86) 37

1986 Saving on Debt Servicing Seen to Total $350 Million
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 Feb 86) 41

Unemployment Rate in Greater Sao Paulo Down 21 Percent
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 4 Feb 86) 43

Brazilian-U.S. Talks on Share of Computer Equipment Market
(Editorial; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 Feb 86) 45

Communications Sector Spearheads Economic Growth
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 Feb 86) 47

IBGE Report Notes 8.5 Percent Industrial Growth in 1985
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 Feb 86) 48

Military Ideas on Role, Civilian Ideas on Security Defined
(ISTOE, 29 Jan 86) 50

Ministers To Pay First Visit to Antarctica
(AFP, 26 Feb 86) 53

Research Unit To Develop Alcohol Engine in 3 Years
(O GLOBO, 2 Feb 86) 54

Briefs
Engineering Projects in Africa 55
EMBRAER Offers to PRC 55
ENGESA Antitank Missile Test 55
1984, 1985 Coffee Exports 56
Setubal Withdraws From Race 56

CHILE

1985 9-Month Total Imports, Exports Both Decrease
(EL MERCURIO, 15 Dec 85) 57

Magallanes Methanol Plant Construction Funded
(EL MERCURIO, 18 Dec 85) 59

Future Key Members of Armed Forces Predicted
(Grace Gibson, Ester Robeiro; QUE PASA, 19 Dec 85) 62

COLOMBIA

Church Scores Guerrilla Actions Against Elections, Nicaragua
(AFP, 18 Feb 86; EL TIEMPO, 19 Feb 86) 65

Elections in Serious Danger 65
Episcopate Censures Nicaraguan Regime 65

Briefs
Parties Denied Recognition 67
Cargo Flight Restrictions Eased 67

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

President Announces New Economic Measures
(LISTIN DIARIO, 21 Jan 86) 68

Briefs
Army, Civil Servants Cut Cane 75

HONDURAS

PLH, PNH Strike Deal; Supreme Court, Congress Partitioned
(LA TRIBUNA, various dates) 76

Formula Utilized 76
Rodista Faction Abstains 77
Azcona Distrusts Rodistas 77
Labor Reviews Pact, by Francisco Hernandez 78
DC, PINU Excluded 81
ALIPO Acquiesces 82
SECOPT Minister Critical 82
PDCH Alarmed 83
Callejas Outlines Position 83
MOLI Chastises President 85
Azcona Answers Charges 85
Political 'Deal' Positive, Editorial 87

SURINAME

Briefs
Overpriced Goods Seized, Sold 89
National Assembly Members Resign 89
Credit Agreement With Brazil Signed 89

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Government Issues Statement on Trade With Barbados
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 5 Feb 86) 90

Manning Pessimistic About Refining Venezuelan Crude
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 5 Feb 86) 91

Mahabir Cites Ties With Venezuela Following Visit
(EXPRESS, 7 Feb 86) 92

Union Activities Revolve Around Issue of Unity
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, various dates) 93

Weekes' Call for Talks 93
Panday Slap at Labour Congress 93
Tull Response 94

Caroni Sugar Workers in Work-to-Rule Action
(EXPRESS, 4, 27 Feb 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 6 Feb 86) 95

Basis of Protest 95
Impact on Caroni 95
Union's Position 96

Robinson Calls for Probe of Mottley Shooting Incident
(Compton Delph; EXPRESS, 30 Jan 86) 97

NAR Warns of PNM Attempts To Exploit Racial Issue
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 5 Feb 86) 98

Favorable Trade Balance Recorded for January-November 1985 Period
(SUNDAY EXPRESS, 2 Feb 86) 99

Briefs
Robinson on Accountability 100
NAR on Unemployment 100
Steel for St Maarten 100

JPRS-LAM-86-028

20 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

CARICOM-Hoyte Talks: More Criticism; U.S. Role Denied
(Various sources, various dates)..... 1

CATHOLIC STANDARD Charge 1
St Vincent Opposition Charges 2
Interview With Mitchell 3
Further Mitchell Comments 7

Montserrat Leader: Caribbean Colonies Ignored
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Feb 86)..... 8

Bank Approves Loans for St Lucia, Turks, & Caicos
(CANA, 22 Feb 86)..... 9

BARBADOS

Public Sector Unions Could Unite in Single Body
(WEEKEND NATION, 7-8 Feb 86)..... 10

Public Workers Union Voices Stand on Pay Issue
(SUNDAY SUN, 9 Feb 86)..... 11

Lagging Wages 11
Government Pressure 12

Briefs
Youth Plan-BDF Separation 13
EEC Technical Aid 13

CHILE

Opposition Magazine Prints 'Democratic Intransigency' Manifesto
(ANALISIS, 28 Jan-3 Feb 86)..... 14

JDC Palma Says 1986 Decisive for Democracy
(Andres Palma Interview; ANALISIS, 21-27 Jan 86)..... 18

DOMINICA

Government Denies Role in French Islands' Deportations
(CANA, 15 Feb 86)..... 20

Government Unable To Pay Wages of Civil Servants
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Feb 86)..... 21

Government Statement 21
Union Reaction 21

Briefs
Agricultural Exports 22

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Nontraditional Agricultural Export Program Started
(Manuel Silvestre; LISTIN DIARIO, 20 Jan 86)..... 23

Cantaloupe Production Under CBI Begun
(Miguel Amado Nova; LISTIN DIARIO, 9 Jan 86)..... 25

Briefs
Electric Company, Union Agreement 27

ECUADOR

Opposition Leaders Reject Febres Cordero's Statements
(EL UNIVERSO, 29 Jan 86)..... 28

Administration Adopts New Economic Measures
(EL UNIVERSO, 29 Jan 86)..... 31

24 Percent Inflation Expected in 1986
(Eduardo Larrea S.; EL COMERCIO, 12 Jan 86)..... 34

GUATEMALA

Congressional Membership Issue Divides MLN
(PRENSA LIBRE, 11, 14 Jan 86)..... 36

Sandoval's Position Rejected 36
Ideology, Participation Consistent 36

Church Official on Social Injustice, Guerrillas, Church Role
(Prospero Penados del Barrio Interview; PENSA LIBRE,
5 Jan 86)..... 38

INACOP Asks for Government Non-Intervention
(PRENSA LIBRE, 7 Jan 86)..... 44

Union Congress Debates Role Under New Government
(PRENSA LIBRE, 4, 11 Jan 86)..... 46

Strategy Planned 46
Legislative Salary Proposal 47

New Import Tariffs Cause Upset in Private Sector
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates)..... 48

Importers, Consumers Pay 48
Chamber of Commerce Opposition 49
Danger of Recession 52
Agriculture Unaffected 53
Campaign Promises Forgotten, by Hugo Contreras Valladares 53

Agriculture Minister on Reduction in Coffee, Cotton Production
(PRENSA LIBRE, 7 Jan 86)..... 56

Briefs
CACIF Calls for Review 57

HONDURAS

Azcona's Policies Toward U.S. Role Criticized
(Editorial, Anibal Delgado Fiallos; LA TRIBUNA, 14 Jan 86)..... 58

Azcona Swears in New Cabinet Ministers
(LA TRIBUNA, 28 Jan 86)..... 60

Villega Pessimistic on Reaching Solution to Health Problems
(Divina Alvarenga; LA TRIBUNA, 13 Jan 86)..... 65

Health of Economy Examined as Suazo Concludes Term
(LA TRIBUNA, 27 Jan 86)..... 67

600 Million Fiscal Deficit 67
Negative Balance of Payments 68

Briefs
COLPROSUMAH Presents Grievances to Azcona 70

MEXICO

Tlaxcala Governor Faults 'Technocratic' Political Approach
(Tulio Hernandez Interview; PROCESO, No 478, 30 Dec 85)... 71

Citizens Polled on Acceptability of Further Budget Cuts
(Adip Sabag; EXCELSIOR, 24 Feb 86)..... 78

Citizens Polled on Entry Into GATT, Impact on Nation
(Adip Sabag; EXCELSIOR, various dates)..... 79

New Minimum Wages Announced, Wage Groups Cut to Three
(EXCELSIOR, 28 Dec 85)..... 81

Chihuahua Electoral Law Talks Collapse After Three Sessions
(EXCELSIOR, 12 Jan 86)..... 83

PAN Under Investigation for Diversion of Municipal Funds
(Guillermo C. Zetina; EXCELSIOR, 12 Jan 86)..... 84

Police of PAN-Ruled Cities in Chihuahua Get Special Training
(Manuel Cabrera G.; EXCELSIOR, 16 Jan 86)..... 85

Widow of Camarena's Pilot Still Without Pension Benefits
(Eduardo Chimely; EXCELSIOR, 22 Jan 86)..... 87

Property of Caro Quintero Lieutenant Given to Peasants
(EXCELSIOR, 24 Dec 85)..... 88

Briefs
Tampico Alien Detention Figures 89

PERU

Food Shortages, Distribution Problems 'Criticial'
(EL COMERCIO, 19-21 Jan 86)..... 90

Lima Distribution Problems 90
Brazil Supplies Buffalo Meat 91
Argentine, Brazilian Beef Arrives 92

National Industrial Policy Plan Detailed
(Manuel Romero Caro Interview; EL COMERCIO, 19 Jan 86).... 94

Brazilian Diesels, Airport Safety Discussed
(Jose Murgia Zannier Interview; EL COMERCIO, 18 Jan 86)... 102

Briefs
Piscobamba Fishing Complex 104
PETROPERU on Gas Pipeline 104
Preference to Local Firms 104
Locally-Made Computer Software 105
Housing Shortage Assistance 106

SURINAME

Draft Constitution Seen as Overtaken by 25 Nov Accord
(Henk Thomas; DE VOLKSKRANT, 8 Jan 86)..... 107

VENEZUELA

Need To Reorient MAS Political Strategy Underlined
(Gilberto Alcala; EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 20 Jan 86)..... 110

Military Maneuvers on Caimanes Beach
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 31 Jan 86)..... 112

Visiting SI Leader on OPEC, Other Issues
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 2 Feb 86)..... 114

Need To Revise San Jose Accord Underlined
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 27 Jan 86)..... 115

First Stage of Uribante-Caparo To Be Completed in 1987
(Francisco Olivares; EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 18 Jan 86)..... 118

Briefs
Nurgas Pipeline Network 120

JPRS-LAM-86-029

24 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Briefs
CARICOM in Belize 1

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

ACLM's Hector Discusses Collapse of Opposition United Front
(OUTLET, 14 Feb 86)..... 2

ACLM Organ Slams U.S. Actions in Caribbean
(Editorial; OUTLET, 14 Feb 86)..... 6

BELIZE

Esquivel Discusses Job Situation, Seeks Improvement
(THE BEACON, 1 Feb 86)..... 8

Paper Cited for Charge of Corruption in Civil Service
(THE REPORTER, 2 Feb 86)..... 9

Paper Predicts Inevitable War With Guatemala
(Editorial; AMANDALA, 7 Feb 86)..... 10

Briefs
Marijuana Charges 11
Pact With Honduras 11
Warning to PUP 11
UK Visitor 11

BRAZIL

January Inflation Jeopardizes Government Economic Policy
(VEJA, 5 Feb 86)..... 12

Cetex Announces Breakthrough in Silicon Oxide
(O GLOBO, 17 Dec 85)..... 22

FRG's DLT Chooses 'EMB-120 Brasilia' 30-Passenger Aircraft
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 7 Jan 86)..... 24

Briefs
Czechoslovakia To Purchase Technologies 26
Joint Arms Production With Yugoslavia 26

CHILE

MDP Leader: Marcos' Downfall Lesson to Learn
(Radio Chilean, 26 Feb 86)..... 27

Radomiro Tomic Explains Mechanism for Emergency Government
(Radomiro Tomic Interview; ANALISIS, 25 Feb-3 Mar 86)..... 28

Briefs
Opposition Leaders Summoned 33

GRENADA

Paper Discusses Government's Policy on Information Flow
(Editorial; THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 1 Feb 86)..... 34

Trade Deficit for 1985 Up Despite Growth in Exports
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 8 Feb 86)..... 36

'Fired' Official Calls for Inquiry Into Ministry of Works
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 8 Feb 86)..... 38

MBPM Details 12 Reasons for Opposing Visit by Reagan
(OUTLET, 14 Feb 86)..... 39

GUATEMALA

Cerezo Demands Financial Disclosure by Public Officials
(PRENSA LIBRE, 10 Jan 86)..... 41

Briefs
Chief of Staff Appointed 42

GUYANA

Hoyte Offers Blueprint for Future in Address to PNC
(Various sources, various dates)..... 43

Focus of Meeting 43
Report on Speech 44
Report on Council Session, by Courtney Gibson 46

Hoyte Comments on Variety of Domestic Issues
(NEW NATION, 26 Jan 86)..... 47

Unions Voice Support for Administration Policies
(Various source, various dates)..... 49

PNC-Affiliate Activities 49
TUC Plan, by George Barclay 50
Worker-Participation Plan 51

New Government Systems, Duties of Leaders Reported
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, various dates)..... 52

Cabinet Meetings 52
Streamlining Measures 52
President's Responsibilities 53
Finance Subcommittee 54
Prime Minister's Duties 54
Shahabuddeen's Duties 55
Chandisingh's Responsibilities 55
Viola Burnham's Duties 56

Paper Comments on Opposition 'Unpatriotic' Coalition
(Editorial; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 28 Jan 86)..... 57

IDB Team Departs Following 'Fruitful Discussions'
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 29 Jan 86)..... 58

Plans for 'Association of Religious Patriots' Noted
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 29 Jan 86)..... 59

Patriotic Coalition for Democracy's Mission Reported
(CATHOLIC STANDARD, 2 Feb 86; OPEN WORD, 3 Feb 86)..... 60

Barbados, Trinidad Stops 60
St Lucia, St Vincent Stops 61

Racial Factor in Nation's Politics Deemed Broken
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 17 Jan 86)..... 62

Sugar Workers Get Back Pay; Dismissals Protected
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 19 Jan 86; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 29 Jan 86). 64

Retroactive Payments 64
Union Protest 64

Role, Image of People's Militia To Be Enhanced
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 21, 31 Jan 86)..... 66

McLean Remarks 66
Call on Reserve Officers 66

Briefs
Jagan 'Revolution' Threat 68
Airport Improvements 68
Private Sector Role 68
Police Surveillance 69
WPA Official's Tour 69

HONDURAS

Azcona Selects Heads of Decentralized Agencies
(LA TRIBUNA, 16 Jan 86)..... 70

Incoming FUSEP Leader Promises Crackdown on Crime
(LA TRIBUNA, 16 Jan 86)..... 71

Jimenez on Corrupt Judges, Supreme Court Plans
(LA TRIBUNA, 29 Jan 86)..... 73

Chamber of Commerce, Azcona Meet, Cooperation Outlook Positive
(LA TRIBUNA, 29 Jan 86)..... 75

Briefs
Rodismo Supports Azcona Government 77
Corrales Denies Dissension 77
Castro Heads Presidential Honor Guard 78
Rodas Vice Minister of Presidency 78

JAMAICA

Parish Council Divestments Bring Worker Lay-offs
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 10, 14 Feb 86)..... 79

96 in St Thomas 79
140 in Westmoreland 80

PNP Supporters Stage Protest of New Tax Measures
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 12 Feb 86)..... 81

Tourist Numbers Up Slightly, But Spending Down in 1985
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 10 Feb 86)..... 82

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

Austerity Plan Includes Cuts in Civil Service Expenditures
(ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Feb 86)..... 83

PERU

1986 Budget To Approach 70 Billion Intis
(EL COMERCIO, 5 Feb 86)..... 84

Soviet Fleet Continues Fishing in National Waters
(EL COMERCIO, 6, 8 Feb 86)..... 85

Contracts Not Yet Renewed 85
Further Details 86

Satellite To Evaluate Andean Water Resources
(EL COMERCIO, 10 Feb 86)..... 88

Industrial Bank Support to Food Enterprises
(EL COMERCIO, 8 Feb 86)..... 89

National Informatics Secretariat Policies Established
(EL COMERCIO, 9 Feb 86)..... 90

French Seismic Equipment Provided for Volcanic Studies
(EL COMERCIO, 9 Feb 86)..... 93

Smuggling to Bolivia, Chile Remains Problems
(EL COMERCIO, 9, 10 Feb 86)..... 94

Food, Medicines to Bolivia, Luis Duenas Peralta Interview 94
Measures Against Chilean Smuggling 96

Government Support to Shoe Industry
(EL COMERCIO, 6 Feb 86)..... 97

Regional Science, Technology Commission in Arequipa
(EL COMERCIO, 6 Feb 86)..... 98

Briefs
Cotton Income Down 99
New Zealand Flood Aid 99

ST LUCIA

Labour Party Again Spurns PLP Overtures for Unity
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 17 Feb 86)..... 100

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Robinson Discusses Financial Threat to Tobago Assembly
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 15 Feb 86)..... 101

Chambers Postpones Official Visit to Barbados
(EXPRESS, 17 Feb 86)..... 102

Statement by Leftist PPM Scores Reagan Visit to Grenada
(EXPRESS, 17 Feb 86)..... 103

Weekes Delivers Message to Members of OWTU, Public
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 18 Feb 86)..... 104

Loss From Oil Production, Price Declines Forecast
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 20 Feb 86)..... 111

Caroni-Sugar Workers Dispute Becomes More Heated
(Various sources, various dates)..... 112

'Malicious' Fires 112
'Political Interference' Charge 112
Panday Remarks 113
Shutdown of Company, by Mikey Mahabir 114

Robinson Interviewed as NAR Absorbs Opposition Parties
(SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 23 Feb 86)..... 115

Briefs
New Minister 120
Envoy to Canada 120

JPRS-LAM-86-030

25 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

El Salvador, Guatemala Explore Joint Diplomatic Missions
(PRENSA LIBRE, 30 Jan 86)..... 1

Cuba Calls for Talks With Guatemalan Insurgents
(PRENSA LIBRE, 6 Feb 86)..... 3

Guatemala Excludes Belize From Central American Parliament
(PRENSA LIBRE, 7 Feb 86)..... 4

ARGENTINA

Report Shows Naval Industry Facing Worse Crisis in 1986
(CLARIN, 15 Dec 85)..... 6

Imports Hurt Local Shipbuilders, by Alberto Siglioccoli 6
Fleet Modernization Urged 10

CHILE

Labor Leaders Evaluate Effects of Prolonged Strike
(Roberto Carvajal, Manuel Rodriguez Interviews;
ANALISIS, 21-27 Jan 86)..... 13

Radical Party Leader Navarrete on Party's Strategy
(Ricardo Navarrete Interview; CAUCE, 3-9 Feb 86)..... 19

Socialist Party Political Committee Issues Manifesto
(ANALISIS, 11-17 Feb 86)..... 26

Lucia Pinochet Reveals Views on Life
(Lucia Pinochet Interview; EL MERCURIO, 15 Oct 85)..... 31

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Sectors Respond to President's Economic Measures
(LISTIN DIARIO, 21 Jan 86)..... 39

Exporters' Reaction Favorable, by Jose Romero 39
Union Leaders' Qualified Approval, by Arsenio Ramirez 40

Government Renegotiates Debts With FRG
(Tulio Navarrete; LISTIN DIARIO, 18 Jan 86)..... 43

Paper Publishes Summary of Japanese Aid
(LISTIN DIARIO, 19 Jan 86)..... 45

Aid Agreement on Cattle Project Signed With Canada
(Manuel Silvestre; LISTIN DIARIO, 20 Jan 86)..... 50

Archbishop Comments on Political Situation
(Monsignor Nicolas de Jesus Lopez Rodriguez; LISTIN DIARIO, 15 Jan 86)..... 51

Rosario Gold Mine Reports 1985 Profits
(Jose Romero; LISTIN DIARIO, 17 Jan 86)..... 54

ECUADOR

Energy Minister on Amortization of Pipeline Debt
(EL COMERCIO, 16 Jan 86)..... 56

Large Oil Investment Expected in 1986
(EL COMERCIO, 14 Jan 86)..... 58

GUATEMALA

Media Criticize Cerezo's Accessibility Policy
(PRENSA LIBRE, 25, 29 Jan 86)..... 60

President Announces Changes 60
Santos Defends Guidelines 61
Press Called 'Unprofessional', Editorial 61

Congress Calls for Repeal of Mejia's Amnesty
(PRENSA LIBRE, 29 Jan 86)..... 63

Conflicting Interpretations Surface on Rule 3
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates)..... 64

Cerezo Announces Repeal 64
Law in Effect 65
Congress Refuses To Repeal 65

Economy Minister on Taxes, Rule 3, Devaluation
(PRENSA LIBRE, 21 Jan, 13 Feb 86)..... 68

Denies Additional Increases 68
Prospects for Economy 69

Political Leaders React to UNRG Peace Overtures
(PRENSA LIBRE, 9, 10 Feb 86)..... 71

MLN's Sandoval Advises Caution 71
PSD, UCN See 'Good Sign' 72
Canale, Reyes, Urrutia React 72

Coordinating Committees Placed Under Civilians
(PRENSA LIBRE, 13, 14 Feb 86)..... 75

Military Supplanted 75
Mata on Changes 75

Succhini Named Chief of National Police
(PRENSA LIBRE, 14 Feb 86)..... 77

Foreign Minister Underscores Neutrality Policy
(PRENSA LIBRE, 14 Feb 86)..... 79

Commentary Questions Efficacy of Foreign Aid
(L. Martinez-Mont; PRENSA LIBRE, 14 Feb 86)..... 81

Code of Criminal Procedure Undergoes Reforms
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18, 23 Jan 86)..... 83

Effects Outlined 83
Arrests Diminish 84

UCN, Private Sector Call for Economic Reforms
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates)..... 85

Higher Inflation Predicted 85
Investors Seek Clear Policy 36
Mejia Decrees Under Review 86
Broader Participation Advocated, by E. Rittscher A. 87
Business Council on Government Policy 89

UN Human Rights Commission Sees 'Improvements'
(PRENSA LIBRE, 30 Jan 86)..... 91

Briefs
ACV Rejects Military Aid 92

MEXICO

Chihuahua Candidate Baeza Denies Ties With Drug Trade
(EXCELSIOR, 23 Dec 85)..... 93

Former Vitro Head Rejects Violence, Endorses Peaceful Means
(EXCELSIOR, 11 Jan 86)..... 95

San Luis Potosi PRI Official Explains Resignation
(Elias Chavez; PROCESO, No 480, 13 Jan 86)..... 97

Caro Quintero Prison Incident Highlights Inequities, Abuses
(Various sources, various dates)..... 102

Jewels, Goods, Money Seized 102
Prison Director's Corruption Alleged 104
Caro Quintero's Quarters Described 105
Prison Official Resigns 106

Economic Sector Figures Take Stands on Debt Payments
(EXCELSIOR, various dates)..... 108

CANACINTRA Opposes More Spending Cuts, by Edith Jimenez 108
Abedrop: Imports Before Debt Payments, by
Francisco Garfias 108
Legorreta Differs With Abedrop, by Francisco Garfias 111
Abedrop Urges Negotiations of Moratorium, by Juan
Gerardo Reyes 112

PERU

Guards Unable To Stop Smuggling of Goods to Ecuador
(Javier Ascue Sarmiento; EL COMERCIO, 21 Jan 86)..... 115

Olmos Project Equipment Abandoned, Deteriorating
(EL COMERCIO, 21 Jan 86)..... 117

EL COMERCIO Analyzes Repayment of Debt
(Oscar Ugarteche Galarza; EL COMERCIO, 2 Feb 86)..... 119

JPRS-LAM-86-031

27 March 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Seaga Comments on Caricom Membership for Haiti
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 25 Feb 86) 1

Guatemala-Latin American Labor Leaders Affirm Solidarity
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Jan 86) 2

Briefs
Caricom Secretariat Issue 4
Guyana Mission in St Vincent 4
Guyana Team in St Kitts 4
Guyana Mission in St Lucia 5

ARGENTINA

Status of Oil Exploration Bids, Contracts, Projects
(LA PRENSA, various dates) 6

Northwest Basin Bidding Opens 6
Tenders Short of Expectations 7
Southern Areas Less Attractive 9
Government Calls Bidding Successful 10

Oil Production Drops 4.2 Percent in 1985
(LA PRENSA, 17 Jan 86) 16

YPF To Undergo Economic-Technical Evaluation
(LA PRENSA, 30 Jan 86) 17

BELIZE

New People's Popular Party Names Secretary General
(THE REPORTER, 9 Feb 86) 18

BELIZE TIMES Reports PUP Convention Papers, Policies
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 2, 9 Feb 86) 19

Said Musa Report 19
Peace and Economics 20

Resolution on Youth Affairs 21
Land for Foreigners 22

Police Probe PUP 'Scandal Sheets'; Harassment Charged
(THE BEACON, 8 Feb 86; THE BELIZE TIMES, 9 Feb 86) 24

Corozal, Orange Walk Investigations 24
'Repression' Charge 25

Briefs
Caricom Trade Talks 26

CHILE

SOFOFA Launches Campaign To Promote National Products
(EL MERCURIO, 14 Feb 86) 27

INE Statistics Show 30 Percent Below Poverty Level
(EL MERCURIO, 9 Feb 86) 29

1986 Prospects for Steel Industry Termed 'Uncertain'
(EL MERCURIO, 13 Feb 86) 31

COLOMBIA

Government To Debate Guaranteeing Public Foreign Debt
(Carlos Pineros; EL TIEMPO, 11 Nov 85) 32

Government Incentives Result in Slightly Increased Exports
(Jose Fernandez Lopez; EL TIEMPO, 12 Nov 85) 35

Briefs
New Agriculture Vice Minister 37

CUBA

People's Anti-Air Defense Exercises Recounted
(Cesar Gomez Chacon; VERDE OLIVO, 26 Dec 85) 38

MININT TV Program Focuses on 'Delinquent' Behavior
(Ilse Bulit; BOHEMIA, No 5, 31 Jan 86) 41

ECUADOR

Leftist Parties Seek Unity for Elections
(Quito Voz de Los Andes, 18 Feb 86) 43

Briefs
No Devaluation, Fuel Price Hike 44

GRENADA

Blaize Stand on, Effects of Civil Servant Sickout Detailed
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 24, 25 Feb 86) 45

Government's Position 45
Effectiveness of Action 45

GUATEMALA

MLN, Sandoval End Disputes, Plan Strategy
(PRENSA LIBRE, 24 Jan 86) 47

Congress Elects Four Supreme Court Judges
(PRENSA LIBRE, 23 Jan 86) 49

Homeless Occupy Government Land
(PRENSA LIBRE, 24 Jan 86) 51

Emergency Council Created 51
Government Policies Criticized, Editorial 51

Cerezo Orders Increase in Money Supply
(PRENSA LIBRE, 1 Feb 86) 53

Customs Officials Charge Tariffs Restrict Trade
(PRENSA LIBRE, 25 Jan 86) 54

Poppy Plantations Discovered in San Marcos
(PRENSA LIBRE, 7, 10 Jan 86) 56

Internationally Financed 56
Further Discoveries 56

Briefs
Santos Named Presidential Spokesman 57
Bucaro Leads INTA 57

GUYANA

PNC Sends Two Delegates to Cuban Party Congress
(NEW NATION, 9 Feb 86) 58

Paper Defends Caricom Position at Mustique Meeting
(Editorial; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 4 Feb 86) 59

Hoyte Depicts Dynamic Economy in Speech to Parliament
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, various dates) 61

Report on Parliamentary Figures 61
Text of Hoyte Address 62

National Assembly Debate, by Colin King 67
Assembly Endorsement, by Colin King 68

Patriotic Coalition for Democracy Continues Activities
(Various sources, various dates) 70

Police Action on Procession 70
Charge of Discrimination 70
Postponement of March 71
PCD Call for Action 72
Report on Caribbean Tour 72
Alleged Internal Rift 74

Catholics Vow To Work for Good Relations With Government
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 8 Feb 86) 76

TUC Complains of Lack of Input to Budgetary Process
(CATHOLIC STANDARD, 9 Feb 86) 77

Duties of Additional Government Official Spelled Out
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 4 Feb 86; NEW NATION, 9 Feb 86) 78

Ministerial Responsibilities 78
Tasks of PNC MP's 80

Committee To Study, Propose Improvements for Police
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 7 Feb 86) 81

High-Level Team Off for Petroleum Talks in UK, U.S.
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 8 Feb 86) 82

WPA Official Cites Fuel Rationing as Sign of 'Crisis'
(SUNDAY EXPRESS, 23 Feb 86) 83

Improved Lethem Airstrip Opened; Others Scheduled
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 10 Feb 86) 84

Briefs
PNC-PPP Talks 85
PNC Council Documents 85
Ideological Training 85
Diamond Production 86

NICARAGUA

Contributions From Socialist Countries in 1985 Reported
(BARRICADA, 16 Jan 86) 87

Hospital Director Reports Statistics for 1985
(LA PRENSA, 27 Dec 85) 89

CUS Reviews Activities, Difficulties in 1985
(LA PRENSA, 26 Dec 85) 91

CUS Unions Declared Illegal by Labor Ministry
(BARRICADA, 27 Jan 86) 93

Domestic Trade Ministry Combats Illegal Practices
(BARRICADA, 17 Jan 86) 96

CTN Member Unions Analyze 1985 Activities
(LA PRENSA, 21 Jan 86) 99

Briefs
New ANIA Officers 101

PARAGUAY

Communist Party Member on U.S. Interventionism
(Ananias Maidana; Moscow Radio Peace and Progress in Spanish to Latin America, 26 Jan 86) 102

Briefs
Police Raid Opposition 104
Relief From Harassment Sought 104

SURINAME

Briefs
Shipments To Ameliorate Meat Shortages 105

VENEZUELA

Libyan Bureau on 'Zionist, Imperialist' Propaganda
(EL UNIVERSAL, 20 Feb 86) 106

Tarre Murzi on Poll Reliability, Other Issues
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 19 Jan 86) 108

Relations With Brazil Reportedly Improving
(EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 21 Jan 86) 112

Briefs
International Reserves 114
Measures To Confront Oil Crisis 114

JPRS-LAM-86-032

1 April 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Honduran Air Force Head Views Nicaraguan Threat
(Adelmo Argueta; LA TRIBUNA, 7 Jan 86)..... 1

Jamaican Official Calls for Regional War on Drugs
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 20 Feb 86)..... 2

Venezuelan Fishermen Seized, Fined by Grenada
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 3 Mar 86)..... 3

Chilean Opposition Addresses Argentine Government
(TELAM, 9 Mar 86)..... 4

Chilean Consul in Argentina Denies Espionage Reports
(DYN, 10 Mar 86)..... 5

Briefs
Honduran Fires Laid to Nicaraguan Refugees 6

ARGENTINA

Iglesias Rouco on Relations With U.S.
(J. Iglesias Rouco; LA PRENSA, 25 Feb 86)..... 7

Peronist Flanks Reach Broad Agreement on Direct Voting
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 4 Mar 86)..... 10

UCR National Committee Endorses Privatization Plan
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 6 Mar 86)..... 12

Government Denies Asking CGT For Truce
(TELAM, 7 Mar 86)..... 13

Supreme Court To Consider Appeals Made by Generals
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 8 Mar 86)..... 15

Admiral Criticizes Trial of Military Commanders
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 10 Mar 86)..... 17

Briefs
Athos Fava Decorated in Moscow 18
International Liberal Leaders' Visit 18
Soviet Ambassador on Nuclear War 19

BAHAMAS

Action Group Resists Leader's Decision To Resign
(Colin Higgins; THE TRIBUNE, 27 Feb 86)..... 20

Briefs
New Ambassadors 22

BARBADOS

MP Threatened After Comments on Drug Trade
(DAILY NATION, 12 Feb 86)..... 23

EL SALVADOR

Fledgling Social Democratic Party Views Crisis
(LA PRENSA GRAFICA, 26 Feb 86)..... 24

GUATEMALA

ARDE Announces Support for Cerezo's Policies
(PRENSA LIBRE, 22 Jan 86)..... 26

Lawyers Fear Court Subordination to Executive Branch
(PRENSA LIBRE, 22 Jan 86)..... 27

Congress Establishes Human Rights Commission
(PRENSA LIBRE, 29 Jan, 1 Feb 86)..... 29

UCN States Proposals 29
First Complaint Received 30

Unions Demand Job Security, Salary Increases From Cerezo
(PRENSA LIBRE, 1, 5 Feb 86)..... 31

Government Announces Increases 31
Teachers Accept Raise 32
FENATRAM Rejects Dismissals 33

Culture, Education Ministers Deny Friction
(PRENSA LIBRE, 9 Feb 86)... 35

Cabrera Supports Efforts To Find Missing People
(PRENSA LIBRE. 13 Feb 86)..... 36

Briefs
Army Spokesman on Recruitment 37
Prisoners Call for Amnesty 37
Unemployment Reaches 40 Percent 38
Unsolicited U.S. Aid 38

JAMAICA

Text of Seaga Broadcast Address to Nation on Economy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 18 Feb 86)..... 39

Government Opens Crackdown on Port Smuggling of Drugs
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 16 Feb 86)..... 46

Shippers Dispute Minister's Charges Concerning Port Drugs
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 17, 18 Feb 86)..... 47

Shipping Association Statement 47
Ministry Clarification 49

Briefs
PNP on IMF Deal 50

PARAGUAY

Peasants Accuse Armed Civilians of Murder
(LA TARDE, 3 Mar 86)..... 51

Columnist on Possible Cause for Command Change
(EL PUEBLO, 19 Feb 86)..... 52

Briefs
Law Students Arrested 53
New Cavalry Division Commander 53

PERU

Army To Help Stop Food Smuggling
(EL COMERCIO, 20 Jan 86)..... 54

Rising Food Prices Push Inflation Rate Up in January
(EL COMERCIO, 2 Feb 86)..... 56

Coordination Between Farm Producers, Policy Makers Urged
(Hernando Guerra-Garcia Interview; EL COMERCIO, 2 Feb 86).. 59

Briefs
DPRK Arms Purchase Criticized 63
Potato Producers Denounce Imports 63
Ecuador Illegally Reselling Rice 64
Police Air Patrol Service 64

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

Text of Simmonds Address on Start of 1986 Sugar Crop
(Kennedy Simmonds; THE DEMOCRAT, 1 Feb 86)..... 65

Status of Union-Growers-Government Sugar Talks
(THE LABOUR SPOKESMAN, 1 Feb 86)..... 69

Minister of Trade and Industry Addresses Development Group
(Roy Jones; THE DEMOCRAT, 1 Feb 86)..... 71

Communique Describes EEC Aid Under Lome Convention
(CANA, 15 Feb 86)..... 74

ST LUCIA

Continuation of PLP Leader's Address to Party Congress
(George Odlum; CRUSADER, 8, 15 Feb 86)..... 75

Briefs
New PLP Executive 84
Pope's Visit 84

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Briefs
Grenadines Youth Activities 85

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

NAR, Leaders Discuss New Party, Elections, Prospects
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, various dates)..... 86

Robinson Remarks, by John Babb 86
Election Speculation 88
Stand on Social Justice 89
Election Prospects 90

Reportage on Jamaican Prime Minister's Visit
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 3-5 Mar 86; EXPRESS, 4 Mar 86)..... 91

Seaga Speech to Jaycees 91
Seaga-Chambers Meeting, by Norris Solomon 92
Seaga-Panday Meeting, by Anthony Milne 94
Seaga Press Conference 95

Union Shutdown Costs Caroni, Cane Farmers Millions
(Harry Partap; EXPRESS, 26 Feb 86)..... 96

Official Discounts Rumors of Any Further Devaluation
(Jerry Johnson; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 27 Feb 86)..... 97

Briefs
Piarco Bomb Scare 98
Tobago Airport Closure 98

JPRS-LAM-86-033

7 April 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

First American Congress of Jurists Views Foreign Debt
(Havana International Service, 13 Mar 86) 1

Briefs
Chile-Bolivia Relations 3

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

U.S. Perceptions of Caribbean Nations Criticized
(OUTLET, 7 Feb 86; NATION'S VOICE, 21 Feb 86) 4

Media Domination, Editorial 4
Ideological Categorization, by Andre Osborne 5

ACLM Said To Have Ties With Libya; OUTLET Voices Denial
(HERALD, 14 Feb 86; OUTLET, 21 Feb 86) 7

Review of Libyan Activities 7
ACLM Organ's Response, Editorial 9

Union Organ Hits Lester Bird's 'Flip-Flop' Leadership
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 1 Feb 86) 12

Internal Struggle Said To Divide Ruling ALP
(OUTLET, 21 Feb 86) 13

ARGENTINA

Further Report on Radicals' Anti-CGT Campaign
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 23 Mar 86) 16

BAHAMAS

FNM Official Cites Rumors of 'Snap Election'
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 5 Mar 86) 18

Four Groups Form New Human Rights Organization
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 6 Mar 86) 19

BARBADOS

Trade With Trinidad Down in 1985, Now Picking Up
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 27 Feb 86) 22

Opinion Poll Shows Two Parties Running 'Neck and Neck'
(Harold Hoyte; WEEKEND NATION, 14-15 Feb 86) 23

BELIZE

PUP Accused of Plot To Forge Communist Links
(THE VOICE, 16 Feb 86) 24

Briefs
Envoy to Central America 26

BOLIVIA

ADN Deputy Leader Disagrees With Party Policies
(La Paz Cadena Panamericana, 14 Mar 86) 27

Briefs
Government Warns Labor Unions 29
Lake Titicaca Proposal Rejected 29
PLO Donates $5,000 29
Police Teargas Student Demonstration 30
$57 Million IMF Standby Credit 30
Potosi Supports ADN Dissident 31

BRAZIL

Dissolution of Democratic Alliance by November Projected
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 23 Feb 86) 32

Funaro Denies Planned Leave of Absence for Treatment in May
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 25 Feb 86) 34

Army Minister Scores Brizola Campaign for Direct Elections
(Leonidas Pires Goncalves Interview; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO,
28 Feb 86) 35

Plan To Destabilize Financial System Reported
(O GLOBO, 7 Mar 86) 38

North Korea Seeks Technology Exchange, Increased Trade
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 4 Mar 86) 40

Briefs
Inflation Figures 41
Sarney To Visit Portugal 41

CHILE

Student Movement Seen Increasingly Potent Force
(Esteban Valenzuela, Eduardo Silva; MENSAJE, Dec 85) 42

Student Elections Take Measure of Political Currents
(Jose Joaquin Brunner; MENSAJE, Dec 85) 47

Professors' Association Candidates Expound Platforms
(Francisco Fuentes Interview; CAUCE, 3 Dec 85) 51

CNT Leader Discusses Arrested Workers, Politicians
(EL MERCURIO, 6 Mar 86) 55

Christian Democrats Favor Social Mobilization
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 14 Mar 86) 56

Radical, Socialist Parties Support New Command
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 14 Mar 86) 57

Journalists Support Jailed Colleague
(EFE, 15 Mar 86) 58

Briefs
Liberalds Demand Expulsion 59
National Sectors' Unity 59
Socialist Party Denies Leaving AD 59
Opposition Leader Released 59
Political Intervention in Unions Scored 60
Cardinal Fresno Booed by Demonstrators 60
Former Communist Congressman Released 61
IAPA Denounces Law Publications 61

GRENADA

MBPM Official at Havana Rally Castigates U.S. 'Meddling'
(CANA, 16 Mar 86) 62

Behavior of NNP MP's Seen as Threat to Democratic System
(Editorial; THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 15 Feb 86) 63

Unions Back Down on Meeting, But Push Wage Demands
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 15 Feb 86) 65

GUATEMALA

Government Corruption, Inefficiency, Nepotism Cited
(Alvaro Contreras Velez; PRENSA LIBRE, 8 Jan 86) 67

GUYANA

Hoyte Comments on First 6 Months in CANA Interview
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 28 Feb 86) 68

JAMAICA

PNP Mounts Protest Vigil in Opposition to Seaga Policies
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 28 Feb 86; Bonaire Trans World Radio,
11 Mar 86) 71

Party's Demands 71
March on Seaga's Residence 72

MEXICO

CFE Lacks Resources To Meet Future Expansion of Economy
(PROCESO, 24 Feb 86) 73

Salinas de Gortari Affirms Commitment to Austerity
(EXCELSIOR, 27 Feb 86) 79

Coparmex Counselor Urges Debt Servicing, Oil Price Linkage
(EXCELSIOR, 25 Feb 86) 80

Briefs
PSUM at Japanese Communist Congress 81
Central American Deportation Figures 81
U.S.-Bound Central Americans Deported 81

NICARAGUA

Disillusion With Sandinistas Grows in Socialist International
(FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 15 Feb 86) 83

PERU

Army Commander on Subversion, Human Rights, Other Issues
(Guillermo Monzon Arrunategui Interview; CARETAS, 10 Feb 86) 85

Roca Caceres on Felipe Gonzalez Visit, Socialist International
(EFE, 20 Feb 86) 90

APRA Deputy Comments on Garcia's Trujillo Speech
(Lima Radioprogramas del Peru, 24 Feb 86) 91

Briefs
'Financial Imperialism' 93
Priest Promotes 'Liberation Theology' 93
Flood Damage Reports 93

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

NDP Organ: Local 'Leftists' Linked to Guyana's PPP
(NEW TIMES, 13 Feb 86) 95

SURINAME

Internal Affairs Ministry Reorganization Program Presented
(DE WARE TIJD, 21 Jan 86) 96

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

No Plans To Sign Information Exchange Accord With U.S.
(EXPRESS, 11 Mar 86) 100

Special Counsel To Study Drugs Commission Report
(Various sources, various dates) 101

Allum Appointment, by Norris Solomon 101
Implication of 'High Officials' 102
Allum-DPP Cooperation, by Clevon Raphael 103

Briefs
Reduced Aid to Caricom 105

TURKS AND CAICOS

Council OK's Narcotics Evidence Bill in Nod to U.S.
(TURKS AND CAICOS NEWS, 16 Jan 86) 106

Legislative Council Action 106
Attorney General's Comments 107

JPRS-LAM-86-034

9 April 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Honduran Official Declares Sandinistas Obstruct Peace
(LA TRIBUNA, 8 Feb 86)..... 1

Montevideo-Asuncion Flights To Resume
(EFE, 22 Mar 86)..... 2

Briefs
Peru Lowers Bolivian Cargo Tariff 3

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

ALP Said To Fight Communist Plotters: ACLM Organ Responds
(THE WORKERS VOICE, OUTLET, 15, 28 Feb 86)..... 4

Solidity of ALP 4
OUTLET's Analysis 5

Team From Guadeloupe Visits for Official Talks
(HERALD, 28 Feb 86)..... 7

Briefs
Hector Conviction 8

BRAZIL

Poland To Begin Repaying Its Debt
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Mar 86)..... 9

Interview With Brazilian CP Leader
(Giocondo Dias Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 21 Feb 86)..... 10

CHILE

Christian Left Leader Cites Causes for Shift in U.S. Policy
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 18 Mar 86)..... 14

Valdes Calls for Peaceful Mobilization
(Santiago Radio Chilena Network, ANALISIS, various dates). 16

Meeting With PDC Members, Gabriel Valdes 16
MDP Endorsement 22
PDC's Zaldivar Supports Proposal, Andres Zaldivar Interview 24

Socialist Bloc Airs Mobilization Proposals
(ANALISIS, EFE, 11-17 Mar 86)..... 26

'Open Letter' Published 26
Wants PDC, PCCH in Mobilization 29

Top Political Leaders Discuss Their Parties' Positions
(Pamela Jiles, Maria Jose Luque; ANALISIS, 18-24 Mar 86).. 30

Mrs Allende on Christian Democratic, Communist Unity
(Santiago Domestic Service, 21 Mar 86)..... 45

Santibanez on Objectives of New Front
(Luis Angel Santibanez Interview; COSAS, 20 Feb 86)..... 46

PDL Defines Stance on UN Human Rights Resolution
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 17 Mar 86)..... 49

Democratic Intransigence Speaks on Arrests
(ANALISIS, 4-10 Mar 86)..... 51

Briefs
FRENAO Scores U.S. Position 53
Police Disperse Demonstrators 53
University Students Detained 53
Journalist's Son Arrested, Released 54

COSTA RICA

Wife of President-Elect Arias Profiled
(Sonia Vargas; RUMBO CENTROAMERICANO, 21-27 Feb 86)..... 55

CUBA

Talks With Mexico on Continued Fishing in Yucatan Waters
(Fernando Davalos; GRANMA, 20 Jan 86)..... 63

New Printing Complex for Major Newspapers Under Construction
(GRANMA, 29 Jan 86)..... 64

Advances, Problems in 1985 in Implementing Housing Reform
(Joaquin Oramas; GRANMA, 18 Jan 86)..... 66

Briefs
'Fidel and Religion' in Poland 68
New Survival Guide 68

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Briefs
Air Force Appointments 69
Pena Gomez Senate Candidate 69

GUYANA

Morrison Hits 'Inaccuracies' in Hoyte's Express Interview
(Andrew Morrison; SUNDAY EXPRESS, 16 Mar 86)..... 70

JAMAICA

Companies Closing, Relocating in Trinidad-Tobago
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 9 Mar 86)..... 72

Carl Stone Slams Government Health, Education Policies
(Carl Stone; THE DAILY GLEANER, 10 Mar 86)..... 74

'85 Antidrug Statistics Highlight Results of Crackdown
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 Mar 86)..... 77

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Chambers Discusses Economic Philosophy in Stump Speech
(SUNDAY EXPRESS, 16 Mar 86)..... 80

Union Official George Weekes Named to Senate
(EXPRESS, 15 Mar 86)..... 81

MP John Humphrey Named 'Party Organizer' of NAR
(EXPRESS, 15 Mar 86)..... 82

Drugs Report Said To Identify Dealers in 'High Positions'
(SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 16 Mar 86)..... 83

URUGUAY

Defense Minister Discusses Military Role, Budget
(EL DIA, 5 Mar 86)..... 84

Briefs
Minister Threatened for Firing Doctor 86
Navy Commander Acquitted 86
Unemployment Figures 86
Political Parties Reach Agreement 86
U.S. Congress' Vote Endorsement 87

JPRS-LAM-86-035

14 April 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Havana Commentator Views Peru's Garcia Visit to Argentina
(Manolo Ortega; Havana International Service, 20 Mar 86) ... 1

Chilean Air Force Commander's Statements in Argentina
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 24 Mar 86) 3

ARGENTINA

Peronists Say Radicals 'Mediocre by Doctrine'
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 24 Mar 86) 5

Lopez Rega's Health Causes Speculation
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 19 Mar 86) 6

Ambassador Corrects Moroccan Press Reports
(TELAM, 19 Mar 86) 8

Briefs
Major Praising Antisubversion Arrested 9
Soviet Family Emigrates 9

BRAZIL

New Sarney Mandate Said To Head Constituent Assembly Agenda
(Carlos Chagas; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 Mar 86) 10

Lyra-Inspired Progressive Front Gains Momentum
(Silvia Caetano; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 23 Feb 86) 12

Political Consequences of New Economic Package Discussed
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 5 Mar 86) 14

IBC To Export 14 Million Bags of Coffee in 1986
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 27 Feb 86) 17

Briefs
January Unemployment Decline 19

CHILE

Briefs
Wheat Crop Figures 20
Ambassador to Venezuela 20
Ambassador Presents Credentials 20
Air Force Agreement Signed 20
Airway Extends Route 20

COLOMBIA

Study Views Extent of Illegal Goods, Drug Trade by Mafia
(EL ESPECTADOR, 16 Feb 86) 21

CUBA

Briefs
Excessive Energy Users Sanctioned 28
High Manual Canecutting Losses 28
Tin From Venezuela 28

EL SALVADOR

Venceremos Analyzes Duarte Peace Proposal
(Radio Venceremos in Spanish to El Salvador, 21 Mar 86) ... 29

MEXICO

Citizens Questioned on Readiness To Sacrifice for Nation
(Adip Sabag; EXCELSIOR, 14 Mar 86) 33

NICARAGUA

MDN Issues Communique To Mark Eighth Anniversary
(LA REPUBLICA, 18 Mar 86) 34

Episcopal Conference on Campaign To Divide Church
(EFE, 22 Mar 86) 36

PSC Leader Calls Draft Constitution 'Totalitarian'
(LA NACION, 15 Mar 86) 38

PARAGUAY

Aldo Zuccolillo on Freedom of Press, Stroessner's Reelection
(Asuncion Radio Primero de Marzo, 22 Mar 86; AFP,
20 Mar 86) 39

Freedom of Press, by Eligios Farina 39
Reelection View 41

Daily Interviews Aldo Zuccolillo in Brazil
(Jose Maria Mayrink; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 8 Mar 86) 44

EL PUEBLO Interviews Aldo Zuccolillo
(EL PUEBLO, 26 Mar 86) 46

Opposition Leaders Say 'No Democratic Opening'
(AFP, 7 Mar 86) 54

PATRIA Scores Americas Watch Observations
(Editorial; PATRIA, 24 Mar 86) 55

Colorado Deputy Discusses Criticism Against Party
(HOY, 11 Mar 86) 57

Reviews Remarks to Regional Precincts 57
Colorados, Opponents Reaction 58

Colorado Party Notes Appeal for Reconciliation
(EL DIARIO, 13 Mar 86) 60

MAC Leader on Colorado Party Fragmentation
(LA TARDE, 24 Mar 86) 62

'Voice of Colorado' Issues Warning to EL DIARIO
(Asuncion Domestic Service, 22 Mar 86) 65

Information Secretary Scores Reporters' Statements
(Anibal Fernandez; Asuncion Red Privada de Teledifus Paraguaya Television, 11 Mar 86) 68

Journalists Return From FRG, Defend Attitude
(HOY, 13 Mar 86) 69

Private Sector Warns Debt May Exhaust Reserves
(HOY, 18 Mar 86) 70

Interior Ministry Responds to Press Reports
(Asuncion Cerro Cora Sistema Nacional Television, 21 Mar 86) 71

PLRA Chairman Lashes Out at Police Aggression
(ULTIMA HORA, 17 Mar 86) 72

Arrested PLRA Members Examined, Released
(EL DIARIO, 18 Mar 86) 73

2,179 People Sign Letter To End Exile
(ULTIMA HORA, 17 Mar 86) 74

Briefs
British Agriculture Minister Arrives 75
Construction Workers' Leaders Set Free 75
Police Ban PUL Headquarters Lecture 75

JPRS-LAM-86-036

15 April 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Barbados Hopes for Trade Talks With Trinidad-Tobago
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Mar 86)..... 1

ARGENTINA

Reaction to U.S. Presence Off Libyan Waters
(Various sources, 26, 27 Mar 86)..... 2

UCR Deputy Criticizes U.S. 2
Deputy Defends Libyan Position 3
PJ Expresses Solidarity 3
Argentine Communists Condemn U.S. 4
Peace Council Condemnation 4

UCR National Committee, Coordinating Board Strategies
(EL PERIODISTA, 14-20 Feb 86)..... 5

Internal Debate Heats Up, by Luis Sanchez 5
Cordoba Coordinating Board Stance, by Roberto Reyna 7

CGT Warns Against Government Interference
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 24 Mar 86)..... 9

Col Seineldin Said To Be Plotting Alfonsin's Overthrow
(Horacio Verbitsky; EL PERIODISTA, 21-27 Feb 86)..... 11

Growth Promotion Secretary Discusses Privatization Plans
(Norberto Bertaina Interview; SIETE DIAS, 20-26 Feb 86).... 16

BELIZE

Esquivel Discusses Budget, Casinos at Press Conference
(THE REPORTER, 2 Mar 86)..... 21

Comment on Guatemala Talks 21
Price Reductions 22

Belize Popular Party Stand on People's Representation
(THE VOICE, 2 Mar 86)..... 24

Popular Party Organ Warns of Communist Activities
(THE VOICE, 2 Mar 86)..... 25

Indoctrination of Youth 25
March 'Surfacing', by Jim Rover 26

Defense Force Antidrug Action Raises Questions
(AMANDALA, 14 Feb 86)..... 27

Briefs
New French Envoy 28

BRAZIL

Briefs
Tucano Ready for British 29
Ministers on Antarctic Base Visit 29
Extradition of Haitian 29
Itamaraty on House Vote 29

CHILE

Reaction to Admiral Merino's Statement
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 19 Mar 86; AFP, 20 Mar 86)..... 31

Matthei, Garcia Disagree 31
Opposition's Reaction 33

Willoughby Resigns From Action Movement
(EL MERCURIO, 19 Mar 86)..... 35

Canessa Opposes Revision of 1980 Constitution
(Santiago Domestic Service, 20 Mar 86)..... 36

PDC Challenges Government to TV Debate
(EFE, 23 Mar 86)..... 38

Labor Minister Denounces Boycott of Investments
(Santiago Domestic Service, 25 Mar 86)..... 39

Mrs Pinochet Comments on Husband's Political Future
(EFE, 27 Mar 86)..... 41

Briefs
March to Cemetery 'Repressed' 42
Police Disperse Demonstrators 42
Economic Integration Program Tested 42
Journalist Released 43
Democratic Security Mechanism Proposal 43

COLOMBIA

International Reserves Up $425.4 Million in 1985
(EL TIEMPO, 8 Feb 86)..... 44

Record Exports of 6 Billion Projected in 1986
(EL TIEMPO, 17 Feb 86)..... 45

Government Announces 1986 Goal of 5 Percent Economic Growth
(EL TIEMPO, 22 Feb 86)..... 47

Agricultural Exports Total $550.3 Million in 1985
(EL SIGLO, 22 Feb 86)..... 49

1985 Industrial Sector Performance Good for 64.6 Percent
(German Navarrete; EL TIEMPO, 23 Feb 86)..... 51

Ecopetrol President on Investment Program, Exploration
(EL TIEMPO, 24 Feb 86)..... 54

Government Plans for Use of Jumbo Credit, Coffee Earnings
(Raul Rodriguez; EL SIGLO, 28 Feb 86)..... 57

Betancur Announces Agricultural Production Measures
(EL TIEMPO, 19 Mar 86)..... 60

Comptroller General's Office Analyzes 1986 Budget
(Raul Rodriguez; EL SIGLO, 4 Mar 86)..... 62

Briefs
Cost of Living Rise 64

CUBA

Presbyterian Minister on Betto Book, State Policy Toward Church
(Hector Mendez Interview: BOHEMIA, No 2, 10 Jan 86)..... 65

Background to January Coup in Lesotho Discussed
(Juan Sanchez; BOHEMIA, No 5, 31 Jan 86)..... 70

MEXICO

Briefs

Cooperation Agreements With Egypt 73
Agreement With British Aerospace 73

PARAGUAY

Brazilian Paper Views Paraguay Under President Stroessner
(Nely Caixeta; VEJA, 12 Feb 86)..... 74

PERU

Government Signs New Contract With Occidental Petroleum
(EFE, 23 Mar 86; AFP 20, 23 Mar 86)..... 77

Details on Contract 77
Belaunde Criticism 77
United Left Criticism 78

Connection Seen Between DPRK Arms Sales to Cuba, Peru
(Editorial; EL COMERCIO, 14 Mar 86)..... 79

Journalist Outlines Television Censorship
(Cesar Hildebrandt; EXPRESO, 9 Mar 86)..... 80

Television Station Rejects News Agency Pool
(Lima Panamericana Television Network, 26 Mar 86)..... 83

ST LUCIA

Compton Criticizes Level of Aid to Caribbean
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 15 Mar 86)..... 85

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Weekes Appointment to Senate Sparks Row in NAR
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 17 Mar 86; EXPRESS, 18, 20 Mar 86)..... 86

Report of Differences 86
Robinson Comment, by Ria Taitt 87
Party Ratification 87

NAR, PNM Gear Up for Election; New Seats Possible
(EXPRESS, 20 Mar 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Mar 86)..... 88

PNM Comments 88
NAR Actions 88

Unions Plan To Join Forces in Dispute With Caroni
(EXPRESS, 20 Mar 86)..... 90

JPRS-LAM-86-037

18 April 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Argentine Columnist Rouco on Nicaraguan-Libyan Connection
(LA PRENSA, 2 Apr 86) 1

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Papers Report, Comment on Bird Administration's Budget
(OUTLET, 7 Mar 86; HERALD, 7 Mar 86) 5

Signs of ALP 'Infighting' 5
Emphasis on Military Spending 8
HERALD's Assessment, by Brunel Meade 10

Briefs
Italian Loan 11

ARGENTINA

Montoneros Join Peronist Revolutionary Faction
(AMBITO FINANCIERO, 26, 27 Feb 86) 12

Montoneros To Abandon Armed Struggle 12
Political Leaders' Reaction 13

Ubaldini's Emergence as Major Political Force Analyzed
(EL ECONOMISTA, 28 Feb 86) 15

CGT Scores Police Repression in Cordoba
(TELAM, 1 Apr 86) 17

Congressional Approval of Armed Forces Restructure Expected
(AMBITO FINANCIERO, 5 Mar 86) 18

Briefs
Navy Relations With NATO Scored 20
Alfonsin Criticizes U.S. Policy 20

ARUBA

Lago Refinery Not To Reopen; Dismantling Planned
(ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Mar 86) 21

CHILE

Journalists Protest Treatment by Carabineros
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 2 Apr 86) 22

Briefs
University Student Detained 24

COLOMBIA

Ocampo Comments on Maritime Borders With Nicaragua Scored
(EL TIEMPO, various dates) 25

Lopez Letter to Michelsen 25
Ramirez Ocampo's Response 28
Landazabal Cites Nicaraguan Threat, by Roberto Pombo 29

COSTA RICA

Arias' Brother on Campaign Role, Upcoming Responsibilities
(RUMBO CENTROAMERICANO, 21-27 Feb 86) 32

CUBA

Marcos' Removal Seen as Result of U.S. Intervention
(Arnaldo Musa, GRANMA WEEKLY REVIEW, 9 Mar 86) 36

Sports Official's Comments on Olympics Sharply Rebuked
(GRANMA WEEKLY REVIEW, 9 Mar 86) 38

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Central Bank Reports on 1985 Aid, Loans Received
(Jose Romero; LISTIN DIARIO, 7 Mar 86) 39

FRG Grants Development Loan to CDE, CEA
(Tulio Navarrete; LISTIN DIARIO, 7 Mar 86) 42

Spain To Buy 90 Percent of Tobacco Production
(Maximo Manuel Perez; LISTIN DIARIO, 10 Mar 86) 44

ECUADOR

Briefs
Direct Foreign Investments Decree 46
Oil Price Drop Effect 46

GRENADA

Point Salines Airport Now 80 Percent Completed
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 1 Mar 86) 47

Bank Report Charts Economy for Three Quarters of 1985
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 28 Mar 86) 49

Briefs
Venezuelan Fishing Aid 50
Jamaican Media Adviser 50
Jobs Forecast 50

GUATEMALA

Villargan on Deputy Ministers, Contadora Meeting
(PRENSA LIBRE, 15 Feb 86) 52

Defense Minister on Arms Sale, Army Purge
(EL DIARIO DE CENTRO AMERICA, 18 Feb 86) 53

Departmental Governors Replace Military Rulers
(DIARIO DE CENTRO AMERICA, 25 Feb 86) 54

Interior Minister Denies Plan To Militarize Police Force
(EL GRAFICO, 27 Feb 86) 56

Cabrera Denies Rift in Christian Democrat Bloc; Views Belize
(PRENSA LIBRE, 15 Feb 86) 57

Deputy Economy Minister on Salvadoran Trade, Common Market
(EL DIARIO DE CENTRO AMERICA, 18 Feb 86) 59

Foreign Governments Extend $273 Million in Credit
(PRENSA LIBRE, 17 Feb 86) 60

Rule 3 Called 'Unfair', Repeal Requested
(EL GRAFICO, 24 Feb 86) 61

Cerezo Urges Sharing of Wealth by Private Sector
(Jorge Mazariegos; EL GRAFICO, 26 Feb 86) 62

Government, Private Sector Owe 435 Million Quetzales to IGSS
(PRENSA LIBRE, 12 Feb 86) 64

Penados Heads Social Security Institute
(PRENSA LIBRE, 12 Feb 86) 66

Immigration Office 'Rampant' With Corruption
(PRENSA LIBRE, 20, 21 Feb 86) 67

Rodil Outlines Practices 67
Government Action Sought, Editorial 68

Government Withdraws Death Penalty Prerogative
(EL DIARIO DE CENTRO AMERICA, 20 Feb 86) 69

Briefs
Government Fills Key Positions 70
MAS Organizes Leadership 70
Labor Unrest 71
Defense Minister Announces Changes 71
Leonel Appointed Police Spokesman 71

HONDURAS

Foreign Minister Calls for Nonintervention Policy
(LA PRENSA, 1 Feb 86) 72

Callejas Takes Over PNH Central Committee
(LA PRENSA, 5 Feb 86) 74

Callejas on U.S. Role, Nicaragua Conflict
(LA PRENSA, 6 Feb 86) 75

PNH Reaches Out to Conservative Latin American Parties
(LA TRIBUNA, 7 Feb 86) 77

Parties Discuss Consequences of PNH Majority in TNE
(TIEMPO, 4 Feb 86) 78

Ramos Seen as Callejas' 1989 Party Opponent
(TIEMPO, 3 Feb 86) 79

Former PLH Official Denounces Partisanship
(TIEMPO, 10 Feb 86) 81

Importers Criticize Azcona's Cabinet Choices
(Isabel Guandique; LA PRENSA, 7 Feb 86) 82

Bank Official Projects Windfall Coffee Earnings
(LA PRENSA, 5 Feb 86) 84

Drop in Oil Price Saves 40 Million Lempiras
(LA TRIBUNA, 1 Feb 86) 85

Groups Divided on Wage Increases, Amendments
(TIEMPO, 5, 8 Feb 86; LA PRENSA, 5 Feb 86) 87

Unions Call for Reforms 87
National Congress Opposed 88
Private Sector Negative 89

Central Bank Announces Emergency Construction Plans
(TIEMPO, 5 Feb 86) 90

Church Pleads Cause of Poor to Azcona
(TIEMPO, 5 Feb 86) 91

JAMAICA

Manley Leads March, Presents Petition to Seaga
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 11 Mar 86) 92

Seaga Critical of Industrial Tribunal Decision
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 13 Mar 86) 94

MEXICO

Economic Sector Figures Discuss Repayment of Foreign Debt
(EXCELSIOR, 7 Mar 86; LA JORNADA, 10 Mar 86) 95

Call for Eased Terms 95
Appeal for Fixed Interest Rates 96
ANIERM President Opposes Moratorium 97

Briefs
Pemex Suspends New Plant Construction 98

NICARAGUA

Opposition Views of Draft Constitution Summarized
(BARRICADA INTERNACIONAL, 13 Mar 86) 99

ST LUCIA

'Throne Speech' Cites War on Drugs, Regional Security
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 27 Mar 86) 103

Briefs
Compton-Union Talks 104

JPRS-LAM-86-038

25 APRIL 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Trinidad-Tobago Minister Assesses Trade With Barbados
(WEEKEND NATION, 21-22 Mar 86)..... 1

Caricom, Dominican Republic Discuss Trade, Cooperation
(CANA, 24 Mar 86)..... 2

ARGENTINA

Rouco Warns Against Signs of Isolationism
(LA PRENSA, 1 Apr 86)..... 4

Details of Armed Forces Chiefs Messages
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 2 Apr 86)..... 8

Daily Criticizes Address by Paraguay's Stroessner
(Editorial; LA PRENSA, 7 Apr 86)..... 11

PC's Fava Scores Government, Union Leaders
(DYN, 6 Apr 86)..... 12

Briefs
$350-Million Credit Granted 13

BAHAMAS

Isaacs Spells Out Goals of ... FNM Government
(THE TRIBUNE, 24 Mar 86)..... 14

FNM Statement Warns of Recourse to People's Power
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 24 Mar 86)..... 17

Election Speculation Spurred; PLP-FNM Row Continues
(THE TRIBUNE, various dates)..... 19

Public Disclosure Appeal 19
Isaacs Press Conference, by Athena Damianos 19

McWeeney on PLP Dissidents, by Anthony Forbes 20
Ingraham Response, by Athena Damianos 22
Voter Registration Charges, by Anthony Forbes 23
PLP Disclaimer, by Athena Damianos 25

Pindling: No Change Planned in Banking Privacy Laws
(Alexis Wallace; THE TRIBUNE, 13 Mar 86)..... 26

Briefs
Action Group Elections 28
Rights Group Split 28

BRAZIL

Cuba Readies Envoy's Nomination; Advantages in Relations
(Yolanda Vianna; CORREIO BRAZILIENSE, 16 Mar 86)..... 29

Priest-Sympathizers of Sandinistas Active in Maranhao
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 19 Mar 86)..... 32

UAE Seeks Purchase of 66 EE-11 Urutu Armored Vehicles
(Roberto Godoy; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Mar 86)..... 33

CFP Assesses Center-South Crop Losses From Drought
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 20 Mar 86)..... 36

Briefs
Oil Operations Continue Unabated 37

CHILE

Seguel Says Situation 'Fully Radicalized'
(DYN, 3 Apr 86)..... 38

AD Overcomes Differences, Promotes Joint Action
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 9 Apr 86)..... 40

Carabineros Arrest Relatives of Dead Prisoners
(Miguel Garay; Santiago Radio Chilena, 8 Apr 86)..... 42

University Students Protest Campus Violence
(Santiago Domestic Service, 7 Apr 86)..... 43

Briefs
Human Rights Edict Scored 44
Police Represses Homeland in Santiago 44
Truck Drivers Block Highway 45
Bishop Denies Charges 45
Student Leaders Arrested 45
Matthei Condemns 'Destabilizing Campaign' 45
World Bank Loans 46
Copper Commission Reorganization 46
French Ambassador on Democratization Process 46

COLOMBIA

Briefs
Military Gun Smuggling 47
1986 Coal Sales 47
Oil Refinery Unit Inauguration 47

COSTA RICA

3,000 Central Americans Polled on Threats to Region
(LA NACION, 2. 3 Mar 86)..... 48

ECUADOR

Briefs
Oil Export Levels Maintained 53

GUATEMALA

Defense Minister on Guerrillas, Patrols, Local Government
(EL GRAFICO, 19 Feb 86)..... 54

Refugees Return, Occupy Model Communities
(PRENSA LIBRE, 1 Mar 86)..... 56

GUYANA

Hoyte Addresses Fuel Shortage, Cites Link to Exports
(CANA, 24 Mar 86)..... 57

Briefs
PNC on Jagan Activities 59

HONDURAS

Montoya Favors Continued U.S. Military Presence
(LA PRENSA, 6 Feb 86)..... 60

Peasants Seek Armed Forces Support on Agrarian Reform
(LA TRIBUNA, 10 Feb 86)..... 62

Needs Outlined 62
Armed Forces Respond 66

1989 Presidential Hopefuls Identified
(TIEMPO, 2, 10 Feb 86; LA TRIBUNA, 10 Feb 86)..... 69

Parties Begin Race 69
Archbishop Critical 71
Effectiveness of Office 'Jeopardized' 73

Former Suazo Officials Named Deputy Ministers
(LA TRIBUNA, 1 Feb 86)..... 75

Azcona, Callejas Distribute Key Posts
(LA TRIBUNA, 5 Feb 86)..... 76

FUSEP Announces Changes in Key Personnel
(TIEMPO, various dates)..... 78

Public Relations Head Selected 78
Changes in Region Two 78
Further Changes 79

Briefs
UNC on Agrarian Reform 80
PNH Gains TNE Seat 80

MEXICO

Study Recommends Measures To Restore Steel Industry
(Enrique Maza; PROCESO, No 484, 10 Feb 86)..... 81

High Costs Said To Make Chicontepec Oil Unexploitable
(Antonio Garza Morales; EXCELSIOR, 11 Mar 86)..... 89

7 Percent Growth in Electrical Demand Seen for 1986
(Emilio Lomas M.; LA JORNADA, 11 Mar 86)..... 90

SURINAME

Bouterse Addresses U.S. Displeasure Over Libyan Presence
(DE WARE TIJD, 26 Feb 86)..... 91

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Opposition Leader Panday Interviewed by Express
(Harry Partap; SUNDAY EXPRESS, 23 Mar 86)..... 95

Senator-Designate Weekes Denies 'Communist' Tag
(Harry Partap; EXPRESS, 25 Mar 86)..... 97

Chambers Airs Views on Foreign, Economic, Media Policies
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 24, 27 Mar 86)..... 98

Assessment of Press, by Clevon Raphael 98
Exchange Controls, by Jerry Johnson 99

NAR's Robinson Hits Chambers' Charges, 1986 Budget
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 27 Mar 86)..... 101

Panday Queries House for Officials Named in Drugs Report
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 25 Mar 86)..... 102

Briefs
Youths to PRC 103
Youth Council-PNM Tie 103
NAR Registration Drive 103
Sugar Losses 104

JPRS-LAM-86-039
30 APRIL 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

OLADE Proposes Developing Countries Agreement
(Rafael Urrejola; AFP, 4 Apr 86) 1

Briefs
Msgr Cordero Transferred to Uruguay 2

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Deputy Prime Minister Comments on Visit to U.S.
(Lester Bird ; HERALD, 21 Mar 86) 3

ARGENTINA

Ubaldini Denounces Privatization Plan for Steel
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 3 Apr 86) 5

BARBADOS

Prime Minister St John Reviews First Year in Office
(Bernard St John Interview; SUNDAY SUN, 23 Mar 86) 7

Workers Party To Enter Two Candidates in Next Election
(Tony Vanterpool; SUNDAY SUN, 9 Mar 86) 10

Government To Have New Office for Corporate Affairs
(SUNDAY SUN, 9 Mar 86) 11

1986-87 Government Revenues, Expenditures Outlined
(DAILY NATION, 11 Mar 86) 12

Report Shows Rate of Economic Growth Slowed in 1985
(Reudon Eversley; CANA, 28 Mar 86) 13

Concern for Sugar Spurs Agricultural Diversification
(DAILY NATION, 24 Feb 86) 15

BOLIVIA

Briefs
Court Action Over Seized Tin 16
Army Spokesman Denies Confinement 16
Minister Warns Against Disturbances 16

COLOMBIA

Barco on Subversion, Alliance With UP, Central America, Goals
(EL TIEMPO, various dates) 17

Solution to Economic Problems 17
Peace Policy, Political Alliances 20
Agrarian Policy Key to Economy 22
Policies on Business, Central America 24

Briefs
Residents Protest Nicaraguan Claim 26

DOMINICA

Charles Comments on CBI, Industry Incentives
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 20 Mar 86) 27

Parliament Resolves Not To Pay Absent Members
(THE NEW CHRONICLE, 7 Mar 86) 29

Libyan 'Meddling' Discussed in Parliament, Press
(THE NEW CHRONICLE, 7, 21 Mar 86) 30

Senator's Remarks, by Morris Cyrille 30
CHRONICLE Comment, Editorial 31

Columnist Sees Hypocrisy in Mustique Stand on Guyana
(Michael E. Charles; THE NEW CHRONICLE, 21 Mar 86) 33

ECUADOR

Guarantees Tribunal Concerned Over Candidates' Arrest
(Quito Radio Quito, 9 Apr 86) 35

GUYANA

U.S. Human Rights Report Linked to Mustique Meeting
(CATHOLIC STANDARD, 2 Mar 86) 36

Hoyte Delivers Republic Day Address to the Nation
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 23 Feb 86) 38

Hoyte Discusses Private Sector Policy, Burnham Legacy
(NEW NATION, 2 Mar 86) 46

Pursuit of Burnham Goals 46
Support for Private Sector 47

Finance Minister Greenidge Introduces 1986 Budget
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 1 Mar 86) 49

Report on Presentation, by Colin King 49
Sugar Industry Program 50
Relief Measures 52
Private-Sector Incentives 53

Details of Reorganization of Customs Department Reported
(Colin King; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 15 Feb 86) 54

Briefs
Arms, Ammo Seizure 57
Reply to Bishop 57
Envoy to Canada 57
PNC Appointment 58

JAMAICA

Seaga Orders Closer Customs Inspection of Containers
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 22 Mar 86) 59

Columnist, JLP Dispute Responsibility for Political Violence
(THE DAILY GLEANER, various dates) 60

Stone on PNP-Rally Aftermath 60
JLP Chairman's Response 62
Stone Reply to Golding, by Carl Stone 63
Additional Differences With Stone 66

Columnist Assesses PNP, Wonders 'Where Are the Radicals'
(Franklin McKnight; THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 23 Mar 86) 69

Political Fallout From Tax Policies Hurting JLP
(Carl Stone; THE DAILY GLEANER, 26 Mar 86) 71

1985-86 Supplementary Estimates Show Cuts in Spending
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 21 Mar 86) 73

Briefs
Oil-Cost Savings 75
Teachers' Wages 75

PANAMA

Briefs
Soviet Scholarships 76

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

Leaders Cozying Up to U.S. Termed Self-Serving
(Fitzroy Bryant; THE LABOUR SPOKESMAN, 22 Feb 86) 77

Briefs
Sugar Board 79
Envoy to ROK, Taiwan 79

SURINAME

Briefs
Transmission of Cable TV Station Halted 80

URUGUAY

Sanguinetti on Political Accord, Economic Integration
(Julio Maria Sanguinetti Interview; ARGENTINE NEWS, 15 Mar 86) 81

JPRS-LAM-86-040

2 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

COLOMBIA

Government Notes Differences With Ecuador in Andean Group
(EL TIEMPO, 1, 21 Mar 86) 1

Need for Integration Stressed 1
Differences With Ecuador 3

UP Proposes Alliance With New Liberalism; Election Victories
(EL TIEMPO, 12, 15 Mar 86) 5

Text of Proposal 5
Election Victories 6

Capital Amounting to $50 Million Repatriated in 1986
(EL ESPECTATOR, 21 Mar 86) 8

February Cost of Living Rise Highest for Month in 9 Years
(EL TIEMPO, 6 Mar 86) 10

Government Imposes Additional Measures To Control Inflation
(EL TIEMPO, 12 Mar 86) 13

Monetary Council Approves Plan To Promote Trade
(Carlos Pineros; EL TIEMPO, 6 Mar 86) 15

Ramirez on Differences With U.S. on Central America, Coffee Pact
(Augusto Ramirez Ocampo Interview; EL TIEMPO, 16, 17 Mar 86) 17

$10 Billion From Coffee Profits To Be Invested in Bonds, Notes
(EL TIEMPO, 18 Mar 86) 29

10 Percent of Coffee Profits To Go to Foreign Debt Payment
(EL TIEMPO, 18 Mar 86) 31

Government Announces Measures To Reduce Agricultural Costs
(Raul Osorio Vargas; EL ESPECTADOR, 19 Mar 86) 32

ECOPETROL President on Plans To Expand Oil Prospecting
(EL ESPECTADOR, 21 Mar 86; EL TIEMPO, 10 Mar 86) 36

Heavy Investments Scheduled 36
Oil Production Up 37

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

President Reports to Assembly on 1985 Government Activities
(LISTIN DIARIO, 28 Feb 86) 39

NICARAGUA

Labor Leader on Opposition to Sandinist Policies
(Alvin Guthrie Interview; LA NACION, 8 Mar 86) 64

Planning Minister on New Price, Salary Policies
(Dionisio Marenco Interview; BARRICADA, 17 Mar 86) 68

JPRS-LAM-86-041

6 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Peru, Uruguay Call for 'Understanding' in Region
(EL SIGLO, 16 Apr 86)..... 1

ALADI Adjourns, Issues Buenos Aires Declaration
(AFP, 10 Apr 86)..... 2

Latin American Retired Officers Hold Meeting
(TELAM, 11 Apr 86; NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 14 Apr 86)..... 4

Inter-American Defense Issue 4
TIAR Rejection Urged 4

Barbados, Trinidad-Tobago Officials Discuss Trade
(Various sources, various dates)..... 7

Barbados Envoy's Remarks, by Ria Taitt 7
Port-of-Spain Meeting, by Ria Taitt 7
Tull News Conference, by Ria Taitt 8
More on Tull Remarks 9
Chambers Visit to Barbados 9

Caribbean Farmers Meet, Discuss Problems, Goals
(THE VINCENTIAN, 28 Feb 86)..... 10

Banana Production Figures for Windward Islands Reported
(THE VINCENTIAN, 7 Mar 86)..... 11

BARBADOS

St John Comments on CARICOM Trade, Situation of Guyana
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 2, 4 Apr 86)..... 12

Defense of Guyana 12
CARICOM Trade Issues 13

BELIZE

Marijuana Spraying Resumed Under Pressure From U.S.
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 6 Apr 86)..... 15

Budget for FY 86 Shows Deficit But No New Taxes
(Various sources, various dates)..... 16

Features of Proposal 16
Comment on Bond Offer, Editorial 19
Revenue Shortfall 19
Recurrent Deficit 21
PUP Reply 22
Suspect Growth Figures 26
Civil Servant Raises 26
Criticism of Statistics 27
Budget as 'Landmark', Editorial 27

Said Musa's Brother Subject of Furor Over PUP Land Deal
(Various sources, various dates)..... 29

'Hidden' Ministry File 29
Billy Musa's Statement 30
Lindo Attack in Parliament 31
Marin Reaction 32
Another PUP Land Deal 32

PUP Accused of Whitewashing 'Tainted' Leaders
(THE BEACON, 15 Mar 86)..... 34

PUP Ranks Reportedly in Turmoil; Focus on Said Musa
(THE BEACON, 5 Apr 86)..... 36

Marin Pullout Threat 36
Communism Issue 37
Musa as PUP Liability 37

Illegal Practices in Pre-UDP Licensing Body Investigated
(THE BEACON, 8 Mar 86)..... 39

PUP Protests Government 'Abuse' of Democratic Process
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 9 Mar 86)..... 40

1984 PUP Agreement on Bond Sale of Citizenship Aired
(THE BEACON, 5 Apr 86)..... 41

BELIZE TIMES Accused of 'Copybook' Communist Lie Technique
(THE BEACON, 8 Mar 86)..... 45

Briefs
Assault on Minister 46
Cabinet-Reshuffle Delay 46
PUP Meetings 46
Envoy to UK 46
Permanent Secretary Appointments 47
Toledo Farming Successes 47

BRAZIL

Bishops' Document on Constituent Assembly
(Dermi Azevedo; FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 4 Apr 86)..... 48

Briefs
Leaders Studying in Cuba 51
Funaro on IMF Talks 51
Governor Denies Stroessner Invitation 51

GRENADA

Government Predicts Strong Economic Growth in 1986
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 15 Mar 86)..... 52

Government Hopes To Establish Merchant Bank
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 15 Mar 86)..... 54

Briefs
Police Reserve Force 56
Rise in Crime 56
Arms Cache 56

NICARAGUA

Head of Independent Civil Rights Body Cites Suppression
(Hildegard Stausberg; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 4 Apr 86). 57

Details of Border Agreement With Costa Rica
(BARRICADA INTERNACIONAL, 27 Mar 86)..... 60

Peruvian Envoy Affirms Position on Intervention
(Managua Radio Sandino, 8 Apr 86)..... 63

Petitions Before Labor Ministry Described
(LA PRENSA, 4 Mar 86)..... 64

Communist Leader Discusses Draft Constitution
(Allan Zambrana Interview; Managua Radio Sandino,
9 Apr 86)..... 66

War-Related Economic Losses Detailed
(Managua Radio Sandino, 8 Apr 86)..... 68

Contra Damage to Agriculture Reported
(Nadir Ismael; EL NUEVO DIARIO, 4 Apr 86)..... 69

New FSLN Publishing House Reported
(BARRICADA, 11 Apr 86)..... 70

Conapro Elects New Board of Officers
(LA PRENSA, 4 Apr 86)..... 72

Briefs
Housing Efforts Limited 74
Swedish Aid Summarized 74
Boaco PSC Election 74
War Casualty Figures 75

ST LUCIA

PLP Organ Blasts U.S. Rightist Policies in Caribbean
(CRUSADER, 8, 15 Mar 86)..... 76

Divisive Tactics, Editorial 76
Policy Failures 77

Opposition Predicts Snap Election in November
(CRUSADER, various dates)..... 80

November Speculation 80
PLP Rally 81
Election-Fraud Warning 82

Compton, Lansiquot in Disagreement Over Project Funds
(CRUSADER, 8 Mar 86)..... 84

Police Seek Counterfeiting Suspects, Make Drug Arrests
(CRUSADER, 22 Mar 86)..... 86

Briefs
Union Disagreement 87

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Workers Movement Wins Benefits in Grenadines
(Elvis Ollivierre; THE VINCENTIAN, 21 Feb 86)..... 88

Manufacturers Group Elects Officers, Sets Goals
(THE VINCENTIAN, 21 Feb 86)..... 89

Feasibility Study for Airport at Bequia Contracted
(THE VINCENTIAN, 7 Mar 86)..... 90

Briefs
Success With IMF 91
Mitchell Report on Trip 91
Barbados Fishing Incursion 92

SURINAME

Citizens Polled for View on Government Economic Policy
(Adip Sabag; EXCELSIOR, 19 Mar 86)..... 93

Costs of Government Meat, Chicken Imports Recounted
(DE WARE TIJD, 25 Mar 86)..... 94

Briefs
1986 Foreign Exchange Shortfall 95

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

NAR Advances Election Campaigning, Claims Lead Over PNM
(EXPRESS, various dates; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 3 Apr 86)... 96

Poll of Voter Support, by Ria Taitt 96
Threat to Campaigner 97
Silence on Election Date 97
Alleged NAR Clash 97
Additional Reportage 98

Arms, Ammunition Seized at Religious Commune
(EXPRESS, 31 Mar, 2 Apr 86)..... 99

Report on Police Raid 99
Description of Cache 99

Sugar Workers' Industrial Action Against Caroni Ends
(Mikey Mahabir; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 7 Apr 86)..... 100

Briefs
Caroni Rice Program 101
Venezuelan Fishing Surveillance 101

JPRS-LAM-86-042

15 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Latin American Parties Score Paraguayan, Chilean Regimes
(AFP, 12 Apr 86)..... 1

Argentine Legislator on Panama Meeting, Contras' U.S. Aid
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 11 Apr 86)..... 3

MNR, Peru's APRA Sign Political Agreement
(Red Panamericana, 12 Apr 86)..... 4

La Paz Daily Opposes Resumption of Bolivian-Chilean Relations
(Editorial; EL DIARIO, 1 Apr 86)..... 7

Spies Working for Argentina Sentenced by Chilean Court
(AFP, 17 Apr 86)..... 9

Briefs
Alleged Chilean Military Buildup 10
Peruvian, Uruguayan Presidents Cited 10

ARGENTINA

Government Dismisses Idea of Amnesty Law
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 8 Apr 86)..... 11

Agencies Wrap Up Flood Situation in Chaco
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 8 Apr 86)..... 13

BRAZIL

USSR To Sign Purchase Contract for Optical Fiber Cable
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 1 Apr 86)..... 15

USSR To Finance Plant Construction in Carajas
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 15 Apr 86)..... 16

Reportage on Training of Trade Union Members in Cuba
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 10, 11 Apr 86)..... 17

CUT Members Taking Course 17
USI Leaders Score Indoctrination 17
PT Said Practicing Totalitarianism 18

Sarney's Plans for Remainder of Term Discussed
(Carlos Chagas; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 3 Apr 86)..... 20

Difficulties in PMDB-PFL Agreeing on Elections Discussed
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Apr 86)..... 23

Briefs
Government Intervenes in Free Trade Zone 25
Zero-Inflation Rate Plan Discussed 25
Computerized Combat Simulator 25
Coffee Exporters To Visit Colombia 26
Polish Debt Talks 26
Trade Talks in East Europe 27

CHILE

'Erratic' U.S. Policy Toward Nation Criticized
(Carlos Valesco; Santiago Domestic Service, 8 Apr 86)..... 28

Journalists Demand Freedom of Expression
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 15 Apr 86)..... 30

MIR's Secretary General on Need for Armed Resistance
(Andres P. Allende Interview; EL PERIODISTA,
14-20 Mar 86)..... 31

Socialist Leader Assesses Plans To Divide Opposition
(Radio Chilena, 18 Apr 86)..... 34

Political Groups Back Creation of Civic Assembly
(Radio Chilena, 18, 21 Apr 86)..... 36

Popular Democratic Movement 36
Christian Democracy 37

Poll Shows Majority Legalizing Political Parties
(QUE PASA, 20-26 Mar 86)..... 39

Key Christian Democratic Leaders on Political Issues
(Ana V. Durruty; QUE PASA, 20-26 Mar 86)..... 55

Political Youth Parties Release Manifesto
(ANALISIS, 1-7 Apr 86)..... 63

Interior Minister Speaks to Student Leaders
(Santiago Domestic Service, 19 Apr 86)..... 66

Magazine Shows PDC With Most Support
(QUE PASA, 3-9 Apr 86)..... 67

PDC Denies Secret Agreement With PCCh
(Radio Chilena, 14 Apr 86)..... 69

GUATEMALA

Government Decides To Renegotiate Foreign Debt
(EL GRAFICO, 10 Feb 86)..... 70

Coffee Growers Alarmed by Crisis Blamed on Exchange System
(Joaquin M. Bermejo; EL GRAFICO, 11 Feb 86)..... 72

MEXICO

Masonic Body Argues for End to Payments on Foreign Debt
(EXCELSIOR, 17 Mar 86)..... 73

Concanaco Vice President Opposes Foreign Debt Moratorium
(EXCELSIOR, 19 Mar 86)..... 74

Ciudad Juarez Bishop Calls for PRI Fidelity to Democracy
(LA NACION, 15 Mar 86)..... 75

Nation's Grassroots Church Communities Meet in Oaxaca
(various sources, various dates)..... 77

2,700 Representatives Attend 77
Criticism of 'System' 77
Peace Tied to Justice 80

NICARAGUA

Huper Arguello Views U.S. 'Embargo', IMF, Mixed Economy
(William H. Arguello Interview; SVENSKA DAGBLADET,
30 Mar 86)..... 82

PSC Party on Signing of Contadora Document
(Filadelfo Martinez; ACAN, 14 Apr 86)..... 86

Ethnic Groups in Exile Form Political Party
(LA REPUBLICA, 26 Mar 86)..... 88

Bolanos: Private Sector Controlled by State
(Ramiro G. Bolanos Interview; LA NACION, 1 Feb 86)..... 89

'Definition' of Private Property Urged
(LA PRENSA, 20 Mar 86)..... 92

Foreign Exchange House Announces New Provisions
(EL NUEVO DIARIO, 22 Apr 86)..... 94

Priest Views Sandinist Treatment of Church
(LA REPUBLICA, 7 Apr 86)..... 96

Drop in Rice Production Reported
(LA PRENSA, EL NUEVO DIARIO, 22, 24 Mar 86)..... 99

30 Percent Loss 99
Supply, Distribution Problems 99

Briefs
INSSBI Pensions 103
Labor Ministry Changes 103
Press Offices To Close 104

JPRS-LAM-86-043

16 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

El Salvador's Ungo Supports Guatemala's Parliament Proposal
(PRENSA LIBRE, 16 Feb 86) 1

Mexico Deports Undocumented Salvadorans, Guatemalans
(PRENSA LIBRE, 21 Feb 86) 2

Chilean-Argentine Integration Efforts Highlighted
(EL MERCURIO, 31 Mar 86) 3

Changes Noted, by Gabriel Gonzalez Segovia 3
Past Differences Overcome 4

OECS Ministers of Legal Affairs Discuss Coordination
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 14 Apr 86) 6

ARGENTINA

Poll Reveals 52 Percent Favors Alfonsin's Reelection
(SOMOS, 9 Apr 86) 7

Special Report Examines Justicialist Party's Difficulties
(Antonio C. Morere; CLARIN, 9 Mar 86) 11

Defense Minister Seeks Training Cooperation With FRG
(Guenther Bading; DIE WELT, 3 Apr 86) 15

Bishops Issue Statement on National Crisis
(NOTICIAS ARGENTINAS, 19 Apr 86) 17

Briefs
Rural Organizations Issue Communique 19
Polish Fishing Vessel Fined 19
Maritime Negotiations With Soviets 19
Senate Approves Army Promotions 20

BRAZIL

Sarney Rejects Six-Year Term, Reelection
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 13 Mar 86; O GLOBO, 30 Mar 86) 21

Aluisio Alves Reports, by Carlos Chagas 21
President's Refusal 23

More Balanced Trade With PRC Forecast for 1986
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 13 Mar 86) 24

Oil Import Cost Drops to U.S. $2 Billion; Record Production
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 27 Mar 86; O GLOBO, 1 Apr 86) 28

Savings Expected 28
New PETROBRAS Record 29

Funaro on Public Sector Inefficiency, Economic Stabilization
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 25 Mar 86) 30

ENGESA President on Arms Sales Ethics, Middle East Clients
(Jose Luis Whitaker Ribeiro Interview; FOLHA DE SAO PAULO,
21 Mar 86) 37

Itamaraty Withholds Comment on Arms Sales to Libya
(O GLOBO, 26 Mar 86) 44

French Concerns Over Increasing Arms Exports, Clients
(Reali Junior; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 25 Mar 86) 45

U.S. $6 Billion in Arms Sales Under Negotiation
(O GLOBO, 3 Apr 86) 47

No Arms Sales to Saudi Armed Forces Finalized Yet
(Roberto Godoy; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 7 Mar 86) 48

Distribution of Arms Catalogue to 105 Countries Initiated
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 4 Apr 86) 50

General Central Organization of Workers Formed; Reaction
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 25 Mar 86; O GLOBO, 30 Mar 86) 52

Central Union Organization Formed 52
New Chairman, Joaquim dos Santos Andrade Interview 55

PFL Confident of Strong Performance in November Elections
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 1 Apr 86) 58

Article Notes Progressive Church as Major Military Concern
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Mar 86) 61

EMBRAER To Develop New Airplane for International Market
(O GLOBO, 26 Mar 86) 63

Briefs
HELIBRAS Sales to Latin America 64
ENGESA Office in Beijing 64
BC Talks With Paris Club 64
Mitsubishi Wants To Build Astros II 65
Bandeirantes to Nigeria 65

CHILE

UDI Leader Warns Students of Opposition Youth Group
(EL MERCURIO, 30 Mar 86) 66

FEUC President Discusses Political Scene, University's Role
(Raquel Correa; EL MERCURIO, 30 Mar 86) 67

Regional Planning Official Notes Drop in Poverty Level
(Dania Guelfand; EL MERCURIO, 30 Mar 86) 73

Report on Possible Impact of Political Exiles
(Mariana Grunefeld, M. Eugenia Braun; QUE PASA, 3-9 Apr 86) 75

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Pacoredo, Other Parties Receive Legal Status
(Manuel Volquez; LISTIN DIARIO, 11 Mar 86) 80

PRSC Selects Candidates in San Pedro de Macoris
(Manuel Silvestre; LISTIN DIARIO, 11 Mar 86) 82

Shortages of Sugar, Rice, Milk Reported
(Arsenio Ramirez; LISTIN DIARIO, 4 Mar 86) 84

Deputies Approve Contracts for Two Hydroelectric Projects
(LISTIN DIARIO, 6 Mar 86) 86

GRENADA

Government Reviews Political, Economic, Social Progress
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 14 Apr 86) 88

GUYANA

Paper Reports on Government's Private Sector Awards Scheme
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 16 Apr 86) 90

Briefs
WPA Challenge to TUC 91
Support for Catholic Standard 91

NICARAGUA

Wheelock Interviewed on Agrarian Reform Law
(Jaime Wheelock Roman Interview; BARRICADA, 4 Mar 86) 92

PLI's Coronado Interviewed on Revolution, National Dialogue
(Eduardo Coronado Interview; EL NUEVO DIARIO, 17 Apr 86) . 97

Potato Production, Marketing Problems Explained
(BARRICADA, 7 Mar 86) 100

Food, Transport, Fuel Price Increases Announced
(LA PRENSA, 10 Mar 86) 102

Briefs
PSD Neighborhood Plan 105
PSC Youth Elections 105

JPRS-LAM-86-044

20 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Argentine, Chilean Businessmen Hold Regional Integration Talks
(Hugo Traslavina; HOY, 31 Mar-6 Apr 86)..... 1

New Monetary System To Be Proposed to Regional Leaders
(EL MERCURIO, 28 Mar 86)..... 5

Parenazon Opens Offices in Buenos Aires To Foster Trade
(EL MERCURIO, 31 Mar 86)..... 7

Havana Radio Sees Chilean, Philippine Parallel
(Havana International Service, 20 Apr 86)..... 10

ARGENTINA

Army Chief Discusses 'War Abuses' Trials
(DYN, 25 Apr 86)..... 12

La Rioja Governor Menem Maps Strategy for 1989 Elections
(Luis Calvo Anglada; AMBITO FINANCIERO, 7 Apr 86)..... 13

Intransigent Party Puts Conditions on Political Alliances
(LA VOZ DEL INTERIOR, 7 Apr 86)..... 15

San Juan Radicals Reject Alignment With Bloquist Party
(Ricardo Sarmiento; AMBITO FINANCIERO, 7 Apr 86)..... 17

UCR Seeks Broad Consensus on Political Alliances
(Ricardo Sarmiento; AMBITO FINANCIERO, 9 Apr 86)..... 20

Briefs
Television Program on General Camps 22
End of Radio Workers Strike 22

BRAZIL

SAO PAULO Poll Shows PT Candidate Ahead: Sarney Concerned
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 22 Mar 86; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 10 Apr 86) 23

Breakdown of Poll Figures 23
Reaction From Sarney, Alves 24

Government To Reexamine Arms Exports to Libya
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 16 Apr 86) 27

Bishop's Conference Concludes, Issues Document
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 19 Apr 86) 28

PFL Closes First National Convention in Harmony
(O GLOBO, 21 Apr 86) 30

Pakistani Legislative Group Visits Congress
(Brasilia Domestic Service, 15 Apr 86) 31

Causes for Reluctance To Discuss Services in GATT Talks Seen
(GAZETA MERCANTIL, 2 Apr 86) 33

Briefs
Surgery for Industry Minister 35
Apology for Colombia Incursion 35
Hungarian Delegation to PCB Festival 35
First Quarter Trade Surplus 35
Tin Production 36
EMBRAER To Double 1985 Exports 36

CHILE

Briefs
Workers To Meet Underground 37

COLOMBIA

Gomez on Nicaraguan Claims, Peace Process, Rural Reform
(EL PAIS, 13 Apr 86) 38

Alert on San Andres and Providencia 38
Social Policy Outlined, by Alberto Saldarriaga B. 40
Rural Campaign 43

Contracts for Export of 60 Million Tons of Cerrejon Coal
(EL PAIS, 13 Apr 86) 46

CUBA

Interviews on Management's Role in Labor Indiscipline
(Alberto Pozo, et al.; BOHEMIA, No 13, 18 Mar 86)..... 48

ECUADOR

Further Reportage on Failed Coup Attempt
(Various sources, various dates)..... 61

Febres: Country's Image Damaged 61
Army Commander Accused of Conspiracy 62
Asanza Upholds Constitution 62
President Said 'Mainly Responsible' 63

Congress President Announces 'Withdrawal' From Post
(Radio Quito, 3 Apr 86)..... 64

GUATEMALA

Opposing Views Surround Contadora Efforts
(PRENSA LIBRE, 20 Feb 86; DIARIO DE CENTRO AMERICA,
14 Feb 86)..... 66

OAS Efforts Supported, by Pedro Galvez P. 66
Cerezo Cites Accomplishments 67

Foreign Minister on Neutrality, Military Exercises
(EL GRAFICO, 14 Feb 86)..... 70

Price Structure Blamed for Shortages, Need To Import
(Editorial; EL GRAFICO, 27 Feb 86)..... 71

Price Ceiling List Revised, 295 Products Withdrawn
(EL GRAFICO, 28 Feb 86)..... 73

Japan Studies Investment Opportunities in Guatemala
(EL GRAFICO, 28 Feb 86)..... 75

HONDURAS

Editorial Says U.S. Presence 'Permanent'
(Editorial, Victor Meza; TIEMPO, 11 Feb 86)..... 76

PINU Opposes Suspension of Local Elections
(TIEMPO, 26 Feb 86)..... 78

Structural Changes in Government Urged by CONOCH
(LA TRIBUNA, 27, 28 Feb 86; TIEMPO, 17 Feb 86)..... 80

Proposal Outlined, by Francisco Hernandez Umanzor 80
Montoya in Agreement 84

CGT Calls for Action, by Francisco Hernandez Umanzor 85
Differences Under Discussion, by Francisco Hernandez 86

Critics Assail Azcona's Economic Cabinet
(LA TRIBUNA, 5 Mar 86)..... 88

Foreign Minister Said To Lack Strategy
(Editorial; LA TRIBUNA, 6 Mar 86)..... 89

FUTH Leader on Ramos, Callejas Candidacies
(TIEMPO, 24 Feb 86)..... 91

Maradiaga Discourages Campaign Supporters
(TIEMPO, 11 Feb 86)..... 92

Independent Faction Condemns Monarca Faction, Azcona
(LA TRIBUNA, 20 Feb 86)..... 93

Bankers Protest Preferential Treatment for Armed Forces Bank
(TIEMPO, 12 Feb 86)..... 96

Teachers Claim Communist Infiltration of Government
(LA TRIBUNA, 7 Mar 86)..... 98

Briefs
Cotton Growers Face Crisis 99

NICARAGUA

Ortega on Human Rights, Miskito Autonomy, Contras
(Daniel Ortega Interview; DER SPIEGEL, 28 Apr 86)..... 100

PPSC Leader on Constitutional Process
(Mauricio Diaz Interview; EL NUEVO DIARIO, 31 Mar 86)..... 107

PCD Threatens Walkout Over Constitutional Process
(LA PRENSA, 4 Apr 86)..... 113

BARRICADA Upholds Political Nature of EPS
(Editorial, Onofre Guevara L.; BARRICADA, 6 Apr 86)..... 115

LA PRENSA To Receive East Bloc Supplies
(LA PRENSA, 3 Apr 86)..... 118

Briefs
Cuban 'Professors' Arrive 119

PARAGUAY

Article Condemns U.S. Raid on Libya
(Humberto Dominguez Dibb; HOY, 16 Apr 86)..... 120

Romero Arza Reacts to Stroessner's Criticism
(EL DIARIO, 13 Apr 86)..... 121

Government Refuses To Authorize Rally
(ULTIMA HORA, 11 Apr 86)..... 123

Relatives of Missing Persons Issues Communique
(AFP, 10 Apr 86)..... 124

List of Casualties From Thwarted Political Rally
(Radio Nanduti, 13 Apr 86)..... 125

Opposition Leaders Arrested in Clashes With Police, Army
(DPA, 13 Apr 86)..... 126

Febrerista Party Members Detained for Questioning
(Oscar Acuna Torres Interview; Radio Frumero de Marzo, 24 Apr 86)..... 127

Police Teargas Students in Downtown Asuncion
(ULTIMA HORA, 24 Apr 86)..... 128

Doctors Detained, Demonstration Banned
(Radio Primero de Marzo, 23 Apr 86)..... 129

Information Under Secretary Reacts to Editorial
(PATRIA, 9 Apr 86)..... 130

Police Prevent Seminar on 'Investigative Journalism'
(HOY, 24 Apr 86)..... 131

Briefs
New Colorado Party Publication 132

PERU

San Marcos Cuts Administrative Staff
(Antonio Cornejo Polar Interview; EL COMERCIO, 14 Mar 86)... 133

Civil Guard Officers Implicated in Smuggling
(EL NACIONAL, 31 Mar 86)..... 135

New International Airport Sought in Orcotuna District
(EL COMERCIO, 23 Mar 86)..... 136

Rice Production, Consumption, Cost Figures Given
(EL COMERCIO, 23 Mar 86)..... 137

Abundance of Fish Attracts Foreign Fishermen
(Ernesto Sanchez Sarmiento; EL COMERCIO, 1 Apr 86)..... 141

/6539

JPRS-LAM-86-045

27 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Caribbean Progressives in CNM Issue Statement
(CRUSADER, 12 Apr 86) 1

Jamaican Trade Mission in Trinidad Urges Joint Ventures
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 18 Apr 86) 3

Windward Islands Register Gains in Banana Exports
(CANA, 24 Apr 86) 5

Briefs
Compton in St Vincent 6

ARGENTINA

Mutual Advantages in Argentine-Brazilian Agreement Cited
(Luis A. Terencio; AEROESPACIO, Mar-Apr 86) 7

Armed Forces Reorganization 'Realities' Considered
(AEROESPACIO, Mar-Apr 86) 9

Briefs
Trade Talks With Hungary 11

BAHAMAS

FNM's Isaacs Cited as 'Incompetent' Leader
(THE TRIBUNE, 25 Mar, 4 Apr 86) 12

Turnquest's Remarks, by Alexis Wallace 12
Pindling Makes Charges, by Anthony Forbes 14

Changes in FNM No-Confidence Motion To Be Queried
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 4 Apr 86) 17

PLP Chairman McWeeney Discounts FNM Election Prediction
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 25 Mar 86) 18

Haitian Issue Said To Reveal PLP Setback to Pindling
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 15 Apr 86) 19

Political, Banking Figures Accused of Involvement in Drugs
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, various dates) 21

Money Laundering 21
Accusations Against Isaacs 22
Banker's Denial 23

Criticism Attends Government Talks With Cuba; PLP Responds
(THE TRIBUNE, various dates) 25

Action Group's Fears, by Anthony Forbes 25
PLP on Talks, by Anthony Forbes 26
Pindling Slap at FNM, by Anthony Forbes 27
FNM Request for Details 28

Government To Conduct Survey of Nation's Labor Force
(THE TRIBUNE, 25 Mar 86) 29

Haitian Immigrants Continue To Stir Attention
(THE TRIBUNE, various dates; CANA, 15 Apr 86) 30

Bimini Roundup 30
Ban on Haitian Leader, by Anthony Forbes 30
Haitian Government Cooperation, by Dan Sewell 32
FNM-Sansaricq Meeting, by Anthony Forbes 33
Roker Position 34

BOLIVIA

Trotskyist Infiltration at University Reported
(AFP, 18 Apr 86) 35

Foreign Minister Discusses Economic Plan, Recovery Prospects
(Susana Colombo; CLARIN, 9 Apr 86) 36

COB Announces 'Escalation of Union Struggle'
(EFE, 17 Apr 86) 39

Briefs

Threats to Democracy Warning 40
Karachipampa Workers Reportedly Dismissed 40

BRAZIL

Seven Leftist Groups Analyzed
(O GLOBO, 27 Apr 86) 41

Envoy to Mexico Interviewed on Foreign Debt Problem
(NOTIMEX, 7 Mar 86) 44

Rains Bring Floods to Four Northeastern States
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 26 Mar 86) 45

Briefs 47
Gold Reserves Up 47
Industrial Production Up 12.3 Percent 48
Banking Reform in 2 Months 48
Coffee Exports 48
Trade Talks in East Europe 49
First Region Commander Installed 49
Navy Officers Installed 49
Citizen Arrested in Israel

CHILE

Santiago Mayor Holds Meeting With Counterpart in Beijing
(EL MERCURIO, 12 Apr 86) 50

MDP President Almeyda on Opposition's Struggle
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 21 Apr 86) 51

Socialists Propose 'Pact for Social Justice'
(EFE, 24 Apr 86) 52

National Union Rejects Accord With Communists
(EL MERCURIO, 17 Apr 86) 53

Christian Democratic Youth Holds Congress
(Santiago Radio Chilena, 9 Apr 86) 55

Briefs 57
'Demands' for Democracy

CUBA

Briefs 58
Miret Presides Over Electronics Meeting 58
Measures Against Illegal Residents

GRENADA

Columnist Rickey Singh Questions Government Actions
(WEEKEND NATION, 11-12 Apr 86) 59

JAMAICA

Parties Trade Barbs Over Cuba Links, Foreign Policy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 8 Apr 86) 61

PNP Leader on 'Pluralism' 61
Questions From JLP 61

New Political Party Formed To Push for U.S. Statehood
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 8 Apr 86) 63

Government Silent, But Others Score U.S. Raid on Libya
(CANA, 16 Apr 86) 64

GLEANER Sees U.S. Raid on Libya as 'Unjustified Act'
(Editorial; THE DAILY GLEANER, 17 Apr 86) 66

Columnist Examines Pre-Election Political, Economic Climate
(Carl Stone; THE DAILY GLEANER, 2 Apr 86) 67

JLP, PNP Vow To Avoid Violence in Local Election Campaigns
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 10 Apr 86) 69

Governor General's Throne Speech Opens Parliament
(Florizel Glasspole; THE DAILY GLEANER, 3 Apr 86) 70

House Unit Proposes Increases in Budget Allocations
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 18 Apr 86) 75

PNP Raps Throne Speech, Tax Burden Imposed by JLP
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 29 Apr 86; THE SUNDAY GLEANER,
13 Apr 86) 76

Reaction to Speech 76
Blast at Tax Record 77

Seaga Defends Supplementary Estimates, Divestment Policy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 1 Apr 86) 78

1986-87 Budget Proposal Shows Increase in Expenditures
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 4 Apr 86) 80

Major Provisions 80
Budget Highlights 82

Vaz: Expected Gains From Deregulation Not Materializing
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 1 Apr 86) 83

Government, Farmers, Paper in Dispute Over St Mary Agriculture
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 9, 12 Apr 86) 84

Ministry-GLEANER Differences 84
Farmers' Reaction 85

Oil-to-Coal Conversion of Alumina Production Studied
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 2 Apr 86) 87

Briefs
Drugs Threat to Shipping 88
Bank Divestment 88

MEXICO

Briefs
Veracruz PRI Gubernatorial Candidate 89

MONTSERRAT

No Changes Foreshadowed in Report on Economy
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 9 Apr 86) 90

NICARAGUA

Paper Assesses Future Course of PLI
(EL NUEVO DIARIO, 25 Apr 86) 92

Peasants Defend Landowner's Right to Property
(EL NUEVO DIARIO, 1 Apr 86) 94

BARRICADA Notes Obstacles to Enterprise Production
(BARRICADA, 7 Apr 86) 96

Perils of Road-Building Described
(BARRICADA INTERNACIONAL, 17 Apr 86) 98

Briefs
Prices of Dairy Products 100

PARAGUAY

Politician Compares Regime With Fascism, Nazism
(Asuncion Radio Nanduti, 14 Apr 86) 101

Liberal Party Protests Member's Arrest
(Asuncion Radio Nanduti, 15 Apr 86) 102

Paraguayan Exile on Stroessner's Health
(TELAM, 16 Apr 86) 103

FRG Press Attache Denied Entrance to Airport
(EL DIARIO, 21 Apr 86) 104

Demonstration Dispersed With Water Cannon
(Miguel Angel Arguello; Asuncion Radio Nanduti, 18 Apr 86) 105

PERU

Briefs
New Oil Wells Drilled 106
IU, APRA Oppose IMF 106
Argentine Credit Agreement 106
Inflation Statistics 106
Concern for Students in Kiev 106
New Republican Guard Director 107

ST LUCIA

Two Parties Vow 'Peaceful' Campaign, PLP Demurs
(DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Apr 86) 108

PLP Organ Reports, Comments on SLP Public Rally, Speeches
(CRUSADER, 12 Apr 86) 109

Coverage of Meeting 109
Rosie Douglas Remarks 112

Opposition Takes Issue With Compton's Policies
(WEEKEND NATION, 4-5 Apr 86; DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Apr 86) ... 113

Cenac on Unemployment, by Earl Bousquet 113
SLP Letter on Fuel Prices 114

Compton Defends Proposed Changes in Tax System
(Earl Bousquet; WEEKEND NATION, 11-12 Apr 86) 115

Unions Criticize Government Attitudes Toward Workers
(Various sources, various dates) 117

Teachers Rally 117
Complaint to ILO, by Earl Bousquet 117
SLP, PLP Involvement 118

New Investment Forecast, But Some Firms Pulling Out
(CANA, 14 Apr 86) 120

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Election Campaign Activities Engage PNM, NAR Leaders
(Various sources, various dates) 122

NAR Warning of 'Tricks' 122
Declining PNM Support 122
Situation in Caroni 123
Discussion of Poll 124
Robinson Address 124
NAR Election Postponement 125

NAR Leader Robinson Interviewed on Political Views
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 14 Apr 86) 126

Muslim Leader Raps U.S., Threatens Local Retaliation
(DAILY EXPRESS, 17 Apr 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 18 Apr 86) 128

Visit to Libya, by Deborah John 128
Threats Against Government, by Francis Joseph 128

Central Bank Reports on 1985 Economic Situation
(CANA, 12 Apr 86) 130

Officials Discuss Declines in Oil Output, Revenue
(DAILY EXPRESS, 16 Apr 86) 133

Manning Remarks, by Omatie Lyder 133
Impact of Price Cuts 133

Briefs
Cedros Offshore Patrolling 135

URUGUAY

Briefs
Habib's Visit Noted 136
Relations With PRC, Taiwan 136
Broad Front's New Political Board 136
Broad Front Protests Vote 136
Ferreira Charges Government 137

/7310

JPRS-LAM-86-046

28 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Regional Political Parties React to Paraguay's Domestic Events (EFE, 27 Apr 86; AFP, 30 Apr 86) 1

Uruguay's Colorados Support Opposition 1
Socialists Protest 1

Ecuador, Colombia Integration Ministers Meeting (Quito Voz de los Andes, 9 Apr 86) 3

Preferential Treatment for Ecuador, Bolivia (Quito Radio Quito, 23 Apr 86) 4

Briefs
Argentine-Bolivian Gas Contract 5
Argentine-Chilean Economic Commission 5
Labor Leader's Entry Refused 5
Inter-American Navy Conference 6
International Spy Ring Uncovered 6
Labor Unionists Condemn Repression 6

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Project Funding, Debts To Be Discussed With U.S. Team (CANA, 23 Apr 86) 7

Speed Up in Release of UK Aid Sought by Government (TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 12 Apr 86) 10

Maritime Boundary With Guadeloupe Discussed With French (HERALD, 28 Mar 86) 11

Barbuda Council Chairman Airs Complaints, Island's Needs (Arthur Nibbs; HERALD, 28 Mar 86) 13

Problems With Cotton Crop Attributed to 'Attitude' (HERALD, 28 Mar 86) 15

Briefs
UNDP Elections 17
Tractors for Farming 17

BRAZIL

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Government's Four-Year Plan To Emphasize S&T
(I PLANO NACIONAL DE DESENVOLVIMENTO DA NOVA REPUBLICA 1986-1989, Nov 85) 18

Sao Carlos Magnet for Advanced R&D
(Ana Luiza Mahlmeister; DADOS E IDEIAS, Mar 86) 28

Information Technology Research at Paraiba University
(Rodolfo Lucena; DADOS E IDEIAS, Feb 86) 35

CHILE

Politicians Polled on Constitutional Reforms Issue
(Maria Eugenia Camus, Maria Jose Luque; ANALISIS, 8-14 Apr 86) 46

Counterfeit Ring Uncovered, Possible Drug Trafficking Links
(EL MERCURIO, 25 Mar 86) 55

CUBA

Briefs
INTUR Accepting Additional Currencies 57

ECUADOR

Febres Cordero on U.S.-Libyan Conflict
(Quito Radio Quito, 18 Apr 86) 58

Vice President Discusses Country's Economic Growth
(Quito Voz de los Andes, 14 Apr 86) 59

Oil Expert Reviews Current National Situation
(Quito Radio Quito, 11 Apr 86) 61

GRENADA

MBPM's Radix Scores U.S. Military Exercise in Region
(CANA, 20 Apr 86) 62

Airport Security Needs Linked to Qadhdhafi Threat
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 12 Apr 86) 63

Concern Over Police Behavior, Privileges for 'Big Shots'
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 12 Apr, 22 Mar 86) 65

SSU Abuses, by Lloyd Noel 65
Police Responsibilities, Editorial 66
Cocaine Dealing 67
Threat to Law and Order 69

Paper Discusses Issue of Control of 'Discovery TV'
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 22 Mar 86) 71

Chester Humphrey Seen as Exerting Influence on Union
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 12 Apr 86) 73

Nutmeg Industry Termed 'Healthy' as Prices Rise
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 22 Mar 86) 74

Blaize Notes Threat to Banana Exports to Britain
(DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Apr 86) 76

Briefs
Radio Manager 77

GUATEMALA

Briefs
New Ambassador to Chile 78
Aid Agreement With FRG 78

GUYANA

Prime Minister Green Addresses Energy Situation
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 7 Mar 86) 79

National Assembly Opens Debate on Proposed 1986 Budget
(Colin King; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 7 Mar 86) 81

National Assembly Told Regional System Improvement Plans
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 7 Mar 86) 83

Briefs
Commitment to Caricom 84
Rice for St Lucia 84

HAITI

Decrees Nationalizing Duvalier Property Published
(Henri Namphy, et al.; LE PETIT SAMEDI SOIR, 22-28 Feb 86) 85

System for Closer Ties With Populace Proposed to CNG
(Raoul Jacques; LE PETIT SAMEDI SOIR, 22-28 Feb 86) 87

HONDURAS

Political Repercussions of PUN Analyzed
(LA TRIBUNA, 11 Feb 86) 89

Small Party Membership in Jeopardy From TNE Restructuring
(LA TRIBUNA, 27 Feb 86) 93

Briefs
Tome Represents Supreme Court 94

MEXICO

Coinvestment Agreement Signed With Bank of Montreal
(EXCELSIOR, 2 Apr 86) 95

Commercial Sector Figure Sees Need for Debt Moratorium
(EXCELSIOR, 28 Mar 86) 96

Clouthier Considering Sinaloa PAN Candidacy, Risks to Family
(EXCELSIOR, 16 Mar 86) 97

Briefs
Subsidies Justification Cited 100
Planned Chihuahua Assembly Plants 100

NICARAGUA

Godoy Sees Need for U.S., Soviet Input Into Peace Initiative
(Hildegard Stausberg; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 24 Apr 86) 101

Sandinists Destroy Nine Miskito Villages
(Pedro J. Chamorro; LA NACION, 19 Apr 86) 104

Briefs
Country's Oil Supply Guaranteed 106

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

Simmond's Position on Privatization, Development Hit
(Editorial; THE LABOUR SPOKESMAN, 12 Mar 86) 107

Opposition Organ Criticizes Government Sugar Policy
(THE LABOUR SPOKESMAN, 29 Mar 86) 110

List of Charges, by Fitzroy Bryant 110
Review of Government Actions, Editorial 113

Government Praised for Helping Hand to Agriculture
(THE DEMOCRAT, 29 Mar 86) 117

VENEZUELA

Several Groups Reject U.S. Attack on Libya
(Manuel Villar; Havana International Service, 18 Apr 86) 120

OPEC Countries Agree To Lower Production
(Caracas Television Service, 22 Apr 86) 121

/9986

JPRS-LAM-86-047

30 MAY 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Guyana Police Seek Trinidad Suspects in Religious Killing
(SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 27 Apr 86)..... 1

BAHAMAS

FNM: Voter Registration Irregularities in Grand Bahama
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 22 Apr 86)..... 3

House Rejects 'Select-Committee' Probe of Education Row
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 18, 23 Apr 86)..... 6

Debate on FNM Proposal 6
Teachers Union 'Militancy' 7

Labor Union Involvement in Politics Discussed
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 21 Apr 86)..... 8

Turnquest on Party Affiliations 8
Seedbed for 'Conflict' 11

Airport Improvements Ready; Radar Project Advances
(THE TRIBUNE, 16 Apr 86)..... 13

BOLIVIA

Religious Sects 'Bridgeheads' for Communism
(EL DIARIO, 23 Apr 86)..... 14

Students Demand Increase in University Budget
(AFP, 3 May 86)..... 16

Briefs
IMF Extends Deadline 17
Joint Military Maneuvers Protest 17
Children Malnutrition Statistics 17
Counterfeit U.S. Dollars 18

BRAZIL

Sarney's Popularity Rises to 92 Percent Following Package
(O GLOBO, 20 Apr 86)..... 19

Adviser Borja Views Sarney, Risks in Economic Package
(Celio Borja Interview; CORREIO BRAZILIENSE, 23 Mar 86).... 21

Parties Choosing To Operate Clandestinely Discussed
(O GLOBO, 20 Apr 86)..... 28

Illegal Existence Preferred 28
Other Clandestine Parties, by Leticia Borges 30

Adaptation of Banking Sector to Economic Package Discussed
(EXAME, 31 Mar 86)..... 33

Prime Rate Decline Allows Savings of $60 Million
(Regis Nestrovski; O GLOBO, 22 Apr 86)..... 45

FRG Firms Intend To Invest Roughly $5 Billion by 1990
(Germano de Oliveira; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 25 Apr 86).... 46

Hungarian Press Lauds Diplomatic, Trade Relations
(MAGYAR HIRLAP, 21 Mar 86)..... 48

GDR Sponsors 'Technical Week' To Promote Technology Exchange
(Yves Leon Winandy; GAZETA MERCANTIL, 1 Apr 86)..... 50

Army Tests Bofors RB-70 Anti-Air Missile Near Brasilia
(O GLOBO, 20 Apr 86)..... 53

Embraer Prepared To Produce First Supersonic Aircraft
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 23, 25 Apr 86)..... 54

Included in Strategic Plan 54
Ready for Preparatory Work, by Bartolomeu Rodrigues 54

Briefs
Doctors to Cuba, Nicaragua 56

CHILE

Cuban Commentary on Pinochet's Repressive Regime
(Havana International Service, 1 May 86)..... 57

Internal Situation Seen 'Shortening' Pinochet's Term
(Havana International Service, 27 Apr 86)..... 59

Deputy Minister Covarrubias Views Ties With PRC, U.S.
(Sergio Covarrubias Interview; LA TERCERA DE LA HORA,
27 Apr 86)..... 61

Poll Shows University Students Favor Democracy
(Senen Conejeros; EFE, 4 May 86)..... 64

Opposition Views Use of Force as 'Legitimate'
(Juan Jose Foundes; EFE, 1 May 86)..... 66

Briefs
Telephone Service Cut 68
AD Supports Civil Assembly 68
Soviet Crewmen Hospitalized 68
Health Minister Expelled 69
Union Leader Resigns 69

CUBA

Briefs
Expansion of Oil Storage Capacity 70
MTT Exercises 'Outstanding' 70

DOMINICA

Banana Industry Gets UK Aid, Reports on 1985 Results
(DAILY EXPRESS, 22 Apr 86; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 24 Apr 85)... 71

$2.5-Million Gift 71
Annual Report 71

Briefs
Brazilian Envoy 73

JAMAICA

PNP Official Explains Foreign Visits of Party Figures
(Paul Robertson; THE DAILY GLEANER, 19 Apr 86)..... 74

NICARAGUA

Costa Rica Termed 'Modern Colony' of U.S.
(EL NUEVO DIARIO, 6 May 86)..... 76

Briefs
New Miskito Labor Union 77
Hungarian Donation 77
LA PRENSA Delivery Delayed 77
Infant Mortality Rate 77

PARAGUAY

Domingo Laino on Transition to Pluralist Democracy
(Buenos Aires Domestic Service, 30 Apr 86)..... 78

Military Attache Denies Report on Salvadoran Refugees
(EL DIARIO, 27 Apr 86)..... 80

CBS Correspondents Leave Asuncion 'Disgusted'
(AFP, 8 May 86)..... 82

University Student Wounded During Police Action
(EL DIARIO, 25 Apr 86)..... 83

Colorado Members Seek Harmony for Centennial
(LA TARDE, 30 Apr 86)..... 84

Briefs
Police Release Journalist 86
Judge Orders Doctors Released 86
Journalists Beaten by Police 86
Febrerista Youth Leaders Released 86
Union Meetings Prevention 87

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Briefs
1985 Banana Production 88

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Robinson Remarks Spearhead NAR Political Campaign
(Various sources, various dates)..... 89

Possibility of Trinidad Run, by Norris Solomon 89
Query of Government Finances 90
Critique of Political System, by Gail Alexander 91
NAR Program 92

Foreign Minister Discusses UN Stand, Following Criticism
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 25 Apr 86)..... 93

Political Figures Comment on Terrorism, Countermeasures
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 26 Apr 86)..... 95

Fishermen Complain of 'Piracy'; Panday Urges Patrols
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 29 Apr 86)..... 98

Situation Off Cedros 98
Panday Reaction 98

ILO Official Sees Layoffs, Cutbacks as Recipe for Unrest
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 25 Apr 86)..... 100

AMOCO Makes Offshore Oil Find; Satellite Drilling Planned
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 26 Apr 86; SUNDAY GUARDIAN,
27 Apr 86)..... 101

Report on Discovery, by John Babb 101
Satellite Drilling Technique 102

Briefs
Loan for Rice 104

URUGUAY

Seregny Cites 'Dangers' of U.S. Policy
(Nelson Marcos; Havana International Service, 24 Apr 86).. 105

/6539

JPRS-LAM-86-048

5 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

ATLU Organ Raps Barbuda Workers' Plight, Lauds ALP
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 22 Mar, 12 Apr 86) 1

Barbuda Situation 1
ALP Accomplishments 2

Hector: U.S. Raid on Libya Reveals Designs in South Africa
(Tim Hector; OUTLET, 18 Apr 86) 6

U.S. Concerned About Bird Corruption, Cabinet Drugs Role
(OUTLET, 18 Apr 86) 10

Hector, ACLM Organ Comment on Caribbean Unity
(OUTLET, 18 Apr 86) 13

U.S. 'Dominance' in Area 13
National Movement Meeting 14

Briefs
New Budget Director 16

ARGENTINA

Dellepiane's Views on CGT Measures, Constitutional Reform
(Raul Dellepiane Interview; LA VOZ DEL INTERIOR, 7 Apr 86) 17

CGT's 26-Point Proposal to Government Released
(CLARIN, 10 Apr 86) 20

Degree of CGT's Political Influence Surveyed
(Roberto Queimalinos; SOMOS, 23 Apr 86) 22

Recent INDEC Unemployment Figures Show Steady Increase
(AMBITO FINANCIERO, 1 Apr 86) 27

COLOMBIA

Liberal Candidate Speaks Out on San Andres, Peace Process
(EL TIEMPO, 8, 11 Apr 86) 30

Barco: Colombian Sovereignty Indisputable, by
Jesus Medina S. 30
Peace Process Has Failed 33

HONDURAS

Political 'Understanding' With U.S. Outlined
(Rodolfo Pastor F.; TIEMPO, 14 Feb 86) 36

Military Transition Could Face Difficulties
(Editorial; TIEMPO, 14 Feb 86) 38

PDCH Activist Nunez Resigns From Party
(LA TRIBUNA, 17 Feb 86) 40

Rodista Movement Undergoes Transformation
(LA TRIBUNA, 17 Mar 86; TIEMPO, 17 Mar 86) 41

Flores New Coordinator, by Ludovico Sanchez Turcios 41
Suazo Cordova Exits 43

Minister-Designate Rosenthal Predicts Demise of PUN
(Antonio Pineda Green; LA TRIBUNA, 1 Mar 86) 46

ALIAZ Deputies Support Montoya Candidacy
(LA TRIBUNA, 3 Mar 86) 49

COLPROSUMAH Factions Clash Over Leadership
(TIEMPO, various dates; LA TRIBUNA, 18 Feb 86) 52

CODEH Calls for Intervention 52
Tinoco Seeks CGT Membership 52
Negotiations Under Way 53
Government Intervention Criticized, Editorial 54

Paper Says Major Parties Seek To 'Stifle' Small Parties
(LA TRIBUNA, 7 Mar 86) 56

Labor, Business Sector, Government Seek Joint Solutions
(TIEMPO, 13 Feb 86) 57

ANDI Seeks Protective Measures From Azcona
(TIEMPO, 15 Feb 86) 59

ANDEPH Calls for 'Depoliticization' of Government Workers
(TIEMPO, 18 Feb 86) 62

Contraband Trade Affecting Business of Distributing Companies
(LA TRIBUNA, 19 Feb 86) 63

NICARAGUA

Economic Difficulties, Labor Unrest Detailed
(BARRICADA, 19, 20 Apr 86) 64

Ortega: Plan Can Change 64
Workers Take Over Enterprise 66

PERU

Preparations Begin for June Socialist International Congress
(EL NACIONAL, 4 May 86) 71

ST LUCIA

Compton Budget Offers Projects, New Jobs, Tax Changes
(THE VOICE, 26 Mar 86; THE WEEKEND VOICE, 29 Mar 86) 72

Tax Proposals 72
Project Plans 73
Optimism on Budget 74

Compton Criticizes Public Servants Request for Pay Increase
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 29 Mar 86) 76

Throne Speech Points To Bright Prospects in Economy
(THE VOICE, 26 Mar 86) 78

Bank Report Reviews Economic Indexes for 1985
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 29 Mar 86) 79

Opposition Continues Criticism of Government Policies
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 5, 12 Apr 86) 81

SLP on Labor Issues 81
Hecklers at SLP Rally 82

Paper Credits UWP With Betterment of Nation's Economy
(Editorial; THE WEEKEND VOICE, 5 Apr 86) 83

Attorney General Alludes to 'Crooked' Customs Officers
(THE WEEKEND VOICE, 5 Apr 86) 85

Caribbean National Movement Assessed, Hailed
(CRUSADER, 19 Apr 86) 86

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Text of Robinson Speech on NAR Economic, Other Programs
(SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 4 May 86) 88

30,000 Former ONR Members Not Yet Registered With NAR
(DAILY EXPRESS, 5 May 86) 98

NAR's Tewarie Discusses Political, Social Views
(Gail Alexander; SUNDAY GUARDIAN, 11 May 86) 99

OWTU Official Sees Trade Union Movement Under Attack
(DAILY EXPRESS, 2 May 86) 102

/9987

JPRS-LAM-86-049

10 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARGENTINA

Senator on Unitas Maneuvers, Falklands War
(Buenos Aires Domestic Service, 2 May 86) 1

Navy Officer Says 'War Is Possible, Here and Now'
(DYN, 2 May 86) 2

Judge Upholds Ruling on Fishing Violation Case
(DYN, 3 May 86) 3

Briefs
Phosphorite Interests USSR 5
Acquittal of Navy Officer 5
Spanish Official Meets Troccoli 5

BRAZIL

Military Do Not Fear Resurgence of Armed Struggle
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 15 Apr 86) 6

'SS' Series Rocket Launcher Technology to Sweden, Japan
(Dalton Moreira; FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 2 Apr 86) 7

Composition of 'Red Wing' Within PT Discussed
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 13 Apr 86) 9

Industrialization of Pig Iron Attracts Interest of Soviets
(GAZETA MERCANTIL, 19 Mar 86) 11

Petrobras Projects Drop in Costs of Oil Imports in 1986
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 27 Mar 86) 13

Briefs
Accelerated Occupation of Antarctic Base 15
Center-South Crop Production Estimate 15

CUBA

Abrantes on Psychology's Role in Combatting Anti-Social Behavior
(Julian Vazquez Ruisanchez; GRANMA, 28 Mar 86) 16

Moa-Baracoa 110 Kilowatt Line Completed
(Alexis Rojas Aguilera; GRANMA, 27 Mar 86) 18

GUYANA

Green Courts U.S. Investors; Offshore Banking Discussed
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Apr 86) 20

Trade Minister Reports Details of Protocol With Cuba
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 31 Mar 86) 21

Text of PNC Delegate's Speech to CPSU 27th Congress
(NEW NATION, 16 Mar 86) 23

Joint Venture With DPRK in Gold Exploitation Readied
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 19 Mar 86) 25

Text of Hoyte Address on Fuel Supplies, Caricom Trade
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 23 Mar 86) 26

Role of Private Enterprise in Nation's Development Aired
(Raphael Noel; NEW NATION, 16 Mar 86) 33

PNC Organ Hits PPP for Misconstruing Production System
(NEW NATION, 16 Mar 86) 34

Opposition MP's Hit for 'Disappointing' Budget Debate
(NEW NATION, 16 Mar 86) 35

Jagan Scored by PNC for Missing Debate on Budget
(NEW NATION, 16 Mar 86) 37

Coalition for Democracy Calls 'Standstill', Government Responds
(Various sources, various dates) 38

CHRONICLE Reaction 38
Government Threat to Stability 43
Civil Disobedience, Editorial 44
Report on Standstill 45
NEW NATION's Assessment 46
Jagan's Absence 47
PNC Statement on Jagan 48
PCD's 'Strange Bedfellows' 49
'Welcome Home' to Jagan 49
PPP on Jagan's Travels 50

Rice Farmers Arrested, Board Condemns Police Action
(MIRROR, 23 Mar 86; CATHOLIC STANDARD, 30 Mar 86) 51

Report on Demonstration 51
GRB Press Release 52

Budget Priorities Assessed, Criticized by Opposition
(MIRROR, 23, 30 Mar 86; CATHOLIC STANDARD, 30 Mar 86) 53

List of Expenditures 53
PPP Proposals 54
Security-Spending Imbalance 55

PNC Officials Address Questions of Party's Role
(NEW NATION, various dates; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 22 Mar 86) 56

Meetings With Public 56
Hoyte in Essequibo 57
Call to 'Battle' 58
Charge to Regions 58
Corbin on Development, by Lynda Shortt 59
Emphasis on Efficiency 60
Institutionalization of Meetings 60

PNC Hailed for Efforts Toward Religious Tolerance
(NEW NATION, 23, 30 Mar 86; GUYANA CHRONICLE, 31 Mar 86) 62

Review of Actions 62
Equality of Religions, by P. Raphael Noel 63
Inter-Religious Assembly 64
Praise for Diversity 64

Unions Call for 'Government of National Unity'
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 11 Mar 86; MIRROR, 23 Mar 86) 66

Chandisingh at Seminar 66
Unions' Statement 67
Dissatisfaction With GWU 67

Nappi Villagers Cracking Down on 'Destabilizers'
(NEW NATION, 16 Mar 86) 69

Government Continues Drive To Produce Local Flours
(NEW NATION, 23 Mar 86) 70

HONDURAS

U.S. Foreign Policy Questioned, Differences Underscored
(Gautama Fonseca; TIEMPO, 20 Feb 86) 71

PINU Seeks To Curb Supremacy of Armed Forces
(TIEMPO, 15 Feb 86) 73

PNH Official Accuses Soto of Seeking Military Support
(TIEMPO, 17 Feb 86) 75

Labor Calls for Disengagement in Area Conflict
(Editorial; TIEMPO, 26 Feb 86) 76

Coffee Growers Denounce Contra Presence
(TIEMPO, 28 Feb 86) 78

Briefs
Ortez Joins PLH Race 79

NICARAGUA

Sandinist Leaders on U.S. Policy, Nonalignment
(Daniel Ortega Saavedra Interview; PROCESO, No 493,
14 Apr 86) 80

LA PRENSA Accused of Praising 'Genocide'
(Daniel Martinez; BARRICADA, 18 Apr 86) 91

Ideology Termed Important for Productivity
(BARRICADA, 18 Apr 86) 93

PERU

Saberbein on Short-Term Economic Outlook
(Gustavo Saberbein Chevalier Interview; EL NACIONAL,
4 May 86) 96

Details on Alva Castro Trip to Cuba
(EL NACIONAL, 3, 5 May 86) 102

Economic Cultural Cooperation 102
Ampuero Oyarce on Trip 103

/9986

JPRS-LAM-86-050

11 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Spanish Foreign Minister Comments on Contadora Process
(EFE, 7 May 86)..... 1

Caricom, Dominican Republic Discuss Extended Cooperation
(NATION'S VOICE, 11 Apr 86)..... 3

Jamaican Exporter in Barbados Discusses Caricom Trade
(DAILY NATION, 21 Apr 86)..... 5

Ecuadoran President Signs Agreements With Azcona
(German Reyes; ACAN, 10 May 86)..... 7

Caribbean Bank Head Blasts Influence of Foreign TV
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 21 Apr 86)..... 9

Briefs
CNM Message to Qadhdhafi 10
Cuban, Ecuadoran Lawyers Establish Relations 10

BAHAMAS

Voter Registration Dispute Arises Between PLP, FNM
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, various dates)..... 11

FNM Charges 11
PLP Response 12
FNM Reiteration 13
Registration-Site Openings 14
FNM Investigation 15

Opposition Party Leader Charges Government Radio-TV Bias
(Anthony Forbes; THE TRIBUNE, 2 May 86)..... 16

Ruling Party's Organ, THE HERALD, To Resume Publication
(Athena Damianos; THE TRIBUNE, 3 May 86)..... 18

Briefs
Pindling 'Campaigning' 20

BELIZE

Libyan Terrorism of Local Concern on Several Counts
(Editorial; THE REPORTER, 13 Apr 86)..... 21

Senior Civil Servants Form Union, Seek Wage Hike
(THE BELIZE TIMES, 20 Apr 86)..... 23

Briefs
U.S. 'Interference 24
Taiwan Trade Representative 24
Tourism Actions 24

BRAZIL

Engesa To Sell 200 Antiaircraft Armored Vehicles to Iraq
(Raymundo Costa; ISTOE, 5 Mar 86)..... 26

CHILE

Historic Socialist Party Issues Political Proposal
(ANALISIS, 15-21 Apr 86)..... 30

Poll Shows Majority of Students Committed to Democracy
(Carlos Huneeus; HOY, 14-20 Apr 86)..... 36

Shantytwon Dwellers' Congress Aimed at Unification
(Paulina Modiano; CAUCE, 14-20 Apr 86)..... 43

COLOMBIA

Bank of Bogota Losses, Problems of Financial System Viewed
(EL SIGLO, various dates)..... 49

876 Million Pesos Lost, by Raul Rodriguez Puerto 49
Banks Selling UPAC Shares, by Raul Rodriguez 50
Analysis of Banking Sector 52

Oil Production Sets New Record in Late March
(EL SIGLO, 4 Apr 86)..... 54

Shoe Exports Projected To Reach $100 Million in 1986
(EL SIGLO, 7 Apr 86)..... 55

Briefs
Rice Exports to Iran 57

CUBA

Friendship Treaty With North Korea Published
(GRANMA, 12 Mar 86)..... 58

Funding System for Material Incentives Undergoing Change
(Jose M. Norniella; GRANMA, 26 Mar 86)..... 62

Automation, Computer Meeting Addressed by Miret
(Roberto P. Fonseca; GRANMA, 8 Mar 86)..... 64

DOMINICA

Brazilian Envoy Discusses Cooperation, Central America
(CANA, 14 Apr 86)..... 66

ECUADOR

Foreign Minister Denies Foreign 'Military School' Accusation
(Voz de los Andes, 7 May 86)..... 67

Briefs
Armed Forces Situation 68
Low-Cost Medicine 68

GRENADA

Columnist Deplores Conditions on Petite Martinique
(Lloyd Noel; THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 29 Mar 86)..... 69

Union Council Urges Caution in Establishing Labor Code
(SUNDAY EXPRESS, 4 May 86)..... 71

GUYANA

Government Overtures to Trades Union Congress
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, DAILY EXPRESS, 3 May, 13 Mar 86)..... 72

Call for Cooperation 72
Hoyte Olive Branch 72

Hoyte Addresses Muslims, Scores Racial Politics
(NEW NATION, 9 Mar 86)..... 73

Opposition Forces Take Aim at Government's Budget
(DAYCLEAN, MIRROR, 8, 9 Mar 86)..... 74

Call for Civil Disobedience 74
PPP Criticism 77

Papers Report Protest March; Riot Squad Called Out
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, CATHOLIC STANDARD, 13, 16 Mar 86)..... 81

PPP, WPA Role 81
Coalition for Democracy Role 81

Corbin Calls for Discipline at PNC Regional Rally
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 16 Mar 86)..... 83

Defense Force, Marine Police To Mount Joint Patrols
(SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 16 Mar 86)..... 84

Role of Media Debated; Bars on CATHOLIC STANDARD Eased
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 12 Mar 86; THE DAILY GLEANER,
23 Apr 86)..... 85

Discussion in Parliament 85
Newsprint for STANDARD 86

Briefs
Hoyte's 'Open Door' 87
PDM Rally Restrictions 87
Probe of Police 87
New Hoyte Aide 88
Church Council Elections 88

HONDURAS

Nicaraguan Refugees Create Problems for Honduras
(LA TRIBUNA, 11 Feb 86, 15 Mar 86)..... 89

Arriving From La Mosquitia 89
Turcios Pessimistic 89

Honduran Business Sector Ponders Nicaraguan Debt
(TIEMPO, 19 Feb 86)..... 91

Political Campaigning Seen as Detrimental to Government
(Editorial; LA TRIBUNA, 4 Mar 86)..... 92

Briefs
Flores Joins Banadesa 94

NICARAGUA

Micoin Issues Regulation for Law on Consumer Registry
(BARRICADA, 5 Apr 86)..... 95

Unauthorized Cattle Transport, Sale To Be Punished
(BARRICADA, 4 Apr 86)..... 98

Cotton Export Prices Up: Possible Soviet Purchases
(EL COMERCIO, 28 Mar 86)..... 99

PERU

Trade Agreement Signed With South Korea
(EL COMERCIO, 1, 2 Apr 86)..... 100

Agreement Signed 100
Korean Aid 101

Indian Community Established in Oxapampa Province
(Guillermo R. Caldas; EL COMERCIO, 22 Mar 86)..... 102

'El Nino' Not To Affect Country in 1986
(EL COMERCIO, 30 Mar 86)..... 104

Briefs
Gasohol Production 105

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

Labor Organ Comments on Caribbean Democratic Union
(THE LABOUR SPOKESMAN, 19 Mar 86)..... 106

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Robinson Seeks Update on 1984 Cuban Arms Story Probe
(Compton Delph; DAILY EXPRESS, 18 Apr 86)..... 109

Disposition of Drugs Report Sparks Questions, Criticism
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, DAILY EXPRESS, various dates)..... 110

Attorney General In House, by Ramdath Jagessar 110
Implications of Government Action, Editorial 111
Union Demand 112
Martineau Statement to Senate, by Ria Taitt 112

Police Probe Possible Corruption in Importing of Rice
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 22 Apr 86)..... 114

Tobago Threatened by Trinidad Rein on Pursestrings
(Compton Delph; DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Apr 86)..... 115

Union Members in Visible Disputes With Management
(DAILY EXPRESS, 21, 23 Apr 86)..... 116

Protest at Packing Industry 116
Red Armbands at T&TEC 116

Briefs
Union Criticism of U.S. 118
NAR Membership 118
Petroleum Investment 118
Oil, Gas Reserves 119

VENEZUELA

Energy Minister Reports on OPEC Meeting
(Caracas Television Service, 1 May 86)..... 120

JPRS-LAM-86-051

16 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Reportage on Sandinist Official Deported by Mexico
(ANN, 21 May 86; BARRICADA, 22 May 86) 1

Political Activities Planned 1
'Kidnapping' Described 2

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Union Officials Meet With Cabinet; Labor Issues Settled
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 23, 26 Apr 86) 4

Report on Meeting 4
Outstanding Issues 6
Back Pay for Civil Servants 7

Hector's Paper Continues Criticism of Bird Government
(OUTLET, 25 Apr, 2 May 86) 8

Critique of Public Remarks 8
Problems in Cabinet 12

V.C. Bird Responds to OUTLET Charge About U.S. Audit
(HERALD, 25 Apr 86) 13

ACLM Organ Cites Union Unhappines With Chief Executive
(OUTLET, 25 Apr 86) 15

New Party Names Officers, Makes Statement of Principles
(HERALD, 25 Apr 86) 17

Unfair Government Control of Radio, TV Charged
(Editorial; OUTLET, 25 Apr 86) 18

Labor Feted, Opposition Hit in ALP Officials' Speeches
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 3 May 86) 21

St Luce Message 21
Prime Minister's Address 23

Law Under Which Hector Jailed Found Unconstitutional
(OUTLET, 9 May 86) 25

ATLU Organ Hits Government Hypocrisy on Official Wrongdoing
(THE WORKERS VOICE, 10 May 86) 27

Beefed-Up Security Measures in Effect at Airport
(HERALD, 9 May 86) 28

BRAZIL

Deputies Seek To Create New States in Amazon Region
(Mario Berensdorf; MANCHETE, 10 May 86) 29

CHILE

Official Figures Show Unemployment Rate Down to 12 Percent
(LA NACION, 27 Apr 86) 31

Released Data Reflect Favorable Economic Trend
(EL MERCURIO, 3 May 86) 33

Study Indicates Defense Expenditures Reached 7.5 Percent of GDP
(EL MERCURIO, 3 May 86) 35

Briefs
Antigovernment Demonstrations Detailed 37
Workers Peace March 37
Palma's Sentenced Suspended 37
Prison Term Suspended 37
Students Conference Banned 38
Havana on Raids Protest 38
Carabineros To Increase Force 38

COLOMBIA

Impact of Coffee Profits, 1985 Peso Devaluation Assessed
(Raul Rodriguez; EL SIGLO, 3 Apr 86) 39

Government Not To Accelerate Pace of Devaluation
(Raul Rodriguez; EL SIGLO, 8 Apr 86) 42

Volume of Coffee Exports to Europe Doubles in Early 1986
(EL SIGLO, 12 Apr 86) 44

Briefs
March Cost of Living Rise 46
1985 Trade With USSR 46

GRENADA

Workers Demonstrate for Higher Wages, Bonuses
(THE GRENADIAN VOICE, 3 May 86) 47

Briefs
Investment Projects 49

GUATEMALA

Reportage on Upgrading of National Police
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates) 50

Rodil Outlines Need 50
Foreign Assistance Sought 51
Suchini Announces Changes 51

Church Seeks To Safeguard Indian Identity
(PRENSA LIBRE, 13 Mar 86) 53

University Rector Candidate Meets With Professional Groups
(PRENSA LIBRE, 17 Mar 86) 55

Colom Returns After 7 Years in Exile
(PRENSA LIBRE, 23 Mar 86) 56

Carpio Elected UCN Secretary General by Unanimous Vote
(PRENSA LIBRE, 23 Mar 86) 57

GUYANA

PNC Organ Prints Past Kwayana Attacks on Cheddi Jagan
(NEW NATION, 6 Apr 86) 60

Jagan's Explanation of Travel Abroad Ridiculed
(NEW NATION, 6 Apr 86) 62

Rice Sales to Jamaica, Holland Part of Push for Markets
(GUYANA CHRONICLE, 4 Apr 86; SUNDAY CHRONICLE, 6 Apr 86) . 63

GDR Fair Successes 63
More Rice for Holland 64
Trinidad Policy on Rice 64

Briefs
Chinese Exodus 65
Envoy to Zambia 65

HONDURAS

Diaz Criticizes Ascona, Callejas Government
(LA TRIBUNA, 18 Feb 86) 66

Editorial Questions Contras' Legitimacy, U.S. Presence
(TIEMPO, 3 Mar 86) 68

Paper Urges Clarification of U.S. Policy
(Editorial; TIEMPO, 6 Mar 86) 70

Church Officials Call for Government Intervention
(TIEMPO, 17 Mar 86) 72

Lower World Oil Prices Fail To Trickle Down
(Editorial; LA TRIBUNA, 12 Feb 86) 74

Briefs
Consuplane Receives Aid 76

JAMAICA

Seaga, Manley, Others Comment on Budget, Economic Situation
(Various sources, various dates) 77

PNP Criticism 77
Public Discontent, by Aimee Webster 78
IMF Pressures, by Carl Stone 79
Cuts in Food Prices 81
Interviews With Seaga, Manley 82

Further Details From Seaga's Budget Presentation
(THE SUNDAY GLEANER, 4 May 86) 84

Minister Denies Story Claiming Government Used PNP Oil Proposal
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 May 86) 91

Export Group Studies Ways To Control Drug Smuggling
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 May 86) 92

Honduran Fishermen Arrested by Coast Guard for Poaching
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 6 May 86) 94

EEC Grants, Loans Will Give Boost to Rural Development
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 7 May 86) 95

Government Points To Improved Tourism Record in 1985
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 7 May 86) 96

New U.S.-Statehood Party Claims Growing Support
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 5 May 86) 98

New Labor Force Survey Shows Rise in Unemployment
(CANA, 1 May 86) 99

Paper Discerns New Directions in Guyana Under Hoyte
(Editorial; THE DAILY GLEANER, 24 Apr 86) 100

MEXICO

Citizens Queried on Fear of Breakdown in Societal Peace
(EXCELSIOR, 15 May 86) 101

NICARAGUA

Paper Reports on Chontales Highway Construction
(Nazarena Zeledon; BARRICADA, 23 Mar 86) 102

CDS To Remove 62 Squatter Families From Private Land
(EL NUEVO DIARIO, 1 Apr 86) 104

/9987

JPRS-LAM-86-052

19 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

UALA Holds Second Forum on Latin American Defense
(EL PERIODISTA, various dates)..... 1

Top Officers Interviewed, Julio Cesar Urien, et al. Interview 1
Critical Issues Discussed, by Julio Huasi 3

Caribbean Countries Disappointed With Canadian Aid
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 8 May 86)..... 7

Mexican Exports, Other Economic Ties to Belize Cited
(NOTIMEX, 16 May 86)..... 9

Bahamas, Turks and Caicos Leaders Meet, Issue Communique
(TURKS & CAICOS NEWS, 20 May 86)..... 10

BARBADOS

St John Delivers Financial Report, Budget Proposal
(DAILY NATION, 3 Apr 86)..... 11

Opposition Spokesman Haynes Comments on Proposed Budget
(WEEKEND NATION, 4-5 Apr 86)..... 27

Main DLP Points 27
Administration Failures 28
Cost-Cutting Schemes 28
Party Differences 29
Excessive Borrowing 30
Foreign Reserves 30
Defense Force Cuts 31
Assessment of Debt 31

Preelection Maneuvers by Major Parties Reported
(DAILY NATION, 25 Mar 86; WEEKEND NATION, 11-12 Apr 86)..... 33

DPL Speculation on Date 33
Blackman Ouster, by Al Gilkes 33
Candidate Profiles 34

St John Comments May Presage Return of Local Government
(Tony Best; SUNDAY SUN, 20 Apr 86)..... 35

St John Describes BLP's Postelection Economic Program
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 10 May 86)..... 37

Ruling BLP in Split Over Constituency Candidates
(DAILY NATION, 17, 21 Apr 86)..... 38

Support for Blackman 38
Lynch Candidacy 39
St John Warning 39

Opposition DLP Sees Rising 'Political Tension'
(DAILY NATION, 24 Apr 86)..... 41

Nation Poll Measures Voter Views on Elections
(Harold Hoyte; WEEKEND NATION, 25-26 Apr 86)..... 42

New Voters List Due; Over 170,000 Now Eligible to Vote
(SUNDAY SUN, 4 May 86)..... 44

Bank Reports Increases in Tax Receipts for 1985
(BARBADOS ADVOCATE, 11 Apr 86)..... 45

Central Bank Report Shows Economic Slowdown in '85
(CANA, 25 Apr 86)..... 46

Government Report Profiles Population Changes
(DAILY NATION, 2 Apr 86)..... 49

Government Checking on Visiting Aliens Who 'Disappear'
(DAILY NATION, 26 Mar 86)..... 50

People's Party Leader Comments on Visit to Libya, U.S. Raid
(SUNDAY SUN, 20 Apr 86)..... 51

Briefs
New Cabinet Secretary 55
Aid for Farmers 55

BRAZIL

Resumption of Relations With Cuba Expected
(O GLOBO, 4 May 86; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 6 May 86)..... 56

Sodre, Cuban Foreign Minister To Meet 56
Resumption of Relations 56

Reportage on Sodre Arms Sales Talks During Middle East Visit
(O GLOBO, 2 May 86; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 1, 8 May 86)..... 57

Minister Seeking More Trade With Arabs 57
Kuwait Wants To Increase Trade, by Reali Junior 58
LIBERATION: 'Contract of the Century', by Marielza Augeli 59

Resource Allocation for Armed Forces Modernization Viewed
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 13 Apr 86)..... 61

Extent of Organized Crime Continues To Challenge Police
(FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, 13 Apr 86; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO,
7 May 86)..... 71

Drug Trafficking, Smuggling Increasing, by Carlos Carolino 71
PF Jungle Survival Course 74

Briefs
PETROBRAS President Resigns 76
Oil Found in Northeast 76
Savings in Oil Imports 76
Agricultural Trade With Spain 76
Relations With Cuba 76
Gold in Mato Grosso 76
Navy Readies Missile Project 77

CHILE

Student Leader Charges Pinochet 'Major Obstacle to Peace'
(ANALISIS, 22-28 Apr 86)..... 78

Public Opinion Poll Gauges Political Leaders' Potential
(QUE PASA, 10-16 Apr 86)..... 80

General Viaux on Political Attitudes, Armed Forces Role
(Roberto Viaux Marambio Interview; ANALISIS, 8-14 Apr 86)..... 87

Bishops' Varied Stance on Political Issues Noted
(Pablo Azocar, Paz Egana; APSI, 21 Apr 86)..... 97

COLOMBIA

De Soto Views Terrorism, Arms Race, Apartheid at NAM Meeting
(EL ESPECTADOR, 17 Apr 86)..... 102

Banks Show First Quarter Losses Exceeding 5 Billion Pesos
(EL ESPECTADOR, 6 May 86)..... 104

April Cost of Living Rises 2.73 Percent
(EL ESPECTADOR, 6 May 86)..... 106

April Oil Production Sets New Record
(Ricardo Luna Cano; EL ESPECTADOR, 10 May 86)..... 108

Briefs
Barco on Divorce 112

COSTA RICA

Overview of Clandestine Groups, Government Response
(RUMBO CENTROAMERICANO, 25 Apr-1 May 86)..... 113

DOMINICA

DLP Reprimands Election Conduct of Douglas, Mills
(DAILY EXPRESS, 14 May 86)..... 119

GUATEMALA

Reaction to Cerezo's Economic Package
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates; EL GRAFICO, 10 Mar 86)..... 120

Dialogue Begins 120
Sandoval Critical 121
Deficit Reduction Sought 122
Linares Outlines Plan 122
Exporters Accept Challenge 123
Anacafe Negative 124
CUSG Critical 125
Lamport Offers Advice 126
Stability Prerequisite 128
Plan Results Outlined 129

Cerezo Supports Latin American Economic Integration
(Teresa Bolanos de Zarco, Susana Pezzano; PRENSA LIBRE,
19 Mar 86)..... 130

Cerezo Announces Refugees May Return
(PRENSA LIBRE, 15 Mar 86)..... 132

Human Rights Court President on Investigations, CAM
(PRENSA LIBRE, 5 Mar 86)..... 133

Raquel Cerezo Seeks Foreign Help on Human Rights Issue
(PRENSA LIBRE, 15 Mar 86)..... 134

Villagran Announces Human Rights Commission Work Completed
(PRENSA LIBRE, 15 Mar 86)..... 136

Bandesa To Import, Distribute Fertilizers
(PRENSA LIBRE, 21 Mar 86..... 138

Castillo Announces Diesel, Gas Price Hikes
(PRENSA LIBRE, 24 Mar 86)..... 139

Banquat Seeks To Curb Dollar Black Market
(PRENSA LIBRE, 8 Mar 86)..... 140

Cotton Growers Face Crisis Under Economic Plan
(PRENSA LIBRE, 10 Mar 86)..... 141

Government Encourages Production of Pharmaceuticals
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Mar 86)..... 142

Grain Hoarding Changes Import Plans
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Mar 86)..... 143

Estrada States Contraband Cause of Meat Shortages
(PRENSA LIBRE, 18 Mar 86)..... 144

Fegua in Crisis, New Construction Seen Solution
(Alvaro Galvez Mis; PRENSA LIBRE, 16 Mar 86)..... 145

CAN Delegates Elect Dawe Secretary General
(PRENSA LIBRE, 6 Apr 86)..... 148

Rivas Unanimously Elected PID Secretary General
(PRENSA LIBRE, 7 Apr 86)..... 150

MLN Reelects Sandoval Secretary General
(PRENSA LIBRE, 17 Mar 86)..... 152

Briefs
Montufar Assumes Post 154
Preventing Emigration to Cities 154

HONDURAS

COHEP, Azcona Exchange Views on Economy
(LA TRIBUNA, various dates; TIEMPO, various dates)..... 155

Job Creation Top Priority 155
Panting, Gomez Andino Disagree 156
Contraband Targeted 157
Price Control Rejected 157
Recommendations Outlined 158
Government Reacts Positively 160

JAMAICA

Consumer Goods Price Cuts Highlight Seaga Budget Proposals
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 30 Apr, 2 May 86)..... 162

Major Features of Budget 162
Bauxite Revival Forecast 164
Rejection of Tripartite Plan 166
Exchange Rate Stabilization 166
Warning From PNP 167

JDF Cracks Racket Carrying Stowaways to U.S.
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 1 May 86)..... 169

Exporters Report Progress in Opening Trinidad Market
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 30 Apr 86)..... 171

Parliament Told of Six Month Increase in Unemployment
(THE DAILY GLEANER, 2 May 86)..... 173

MEXICO

ERRATUM: Citizens Polled for View on Government Economic Policy
(Adip Sabag; EXCELSIOR, 19 Mar 86)..... 174

MONTSERRAT

Scheme for Autonomous Chinese 'State' Here Sparks Row
(Peter Richards; CANA, 8 May 86)..... 175

NICARAGUA

East Bloc, Swedish Aid in Mine Development
(BARRICADA, 10 Apr 86)..... 177

Sweden Said To Cancel $90 Million Debt
(BARRICADA INTERNACIONAL, 22 May 86)..... 179

Failure To Criticize Revolution Noted
(EL NUEVO LAREDO, 13 Apr 86)..... 180

Members of Contra 'Internal Front' Charged
(BARRICADA, 23 Apr 86)..... 182

Popularity of PPSC Bookstore Decried
(EL NUEVO DIARIO, 18, 20 Apr 86)..... 183

'Anticommunist' Books Sold, by Eduardo Estrada M. 183
High Prices Scored, by Denis Garcia Salinas 184

Wheelock on Food Production, Agrarian Reform
(BARRICADA, 22 Mar 86)..... 186

Food Production Rising 186
'Critical Evaluation' of Reform 187

Carrion Addresses Opening of UNAG Congress
(Luis Carrion Cruz; BARRICADA, 25 Apr 86)..... 189

Logjam at Corinto Port Described
(BARRICADA, 21, 22 Apr 86)..... 192

List of Supplies, by Maria Mayorga 192
Paperwork Blamed 197
Additions to List 199

New Miskito Workers' Trade Union Formed
(LA PRENSA, 30 Apr 86)..... 201

Evangelicals to Confront 'National Reality'
(BARRICADA, 9 Apr 86)..... 203

Briefs
250,000 Displaced by War 205
1985 Gold Production Figures 205

PERU

Lima Mayor Cites Pentagon Document on Nicaragua
(AFP, 25 May 86)..... 206

Former Minister on Economy, Debt Problems
(Ismael Benavides Ferreyros Interview; OIGA, 21 Apr 86)..... 207

Retired General Reported Missing in Jungle
(AFP, 8 May 86)..... 213

Briefs
Trade With Cuba 214

ST LUCIA

May Day Brings Reviews of Labor Movement, Leaders' Dispute
(CRUSADER, 26 Apr, 3 May 86)..... 215

Assessment of Union Situation, Editorial 215
May Day Message 217
Political Tussle 218

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Briefs
Pact With Bonn 219

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Ministry Official Suspended in Rice Imports Probe
(Norris Solomon; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 10 May 86)..... 220

Fedchem Lockout Angers Union, Sparks Analysis of Relations
(DAILY EXPRESS, 17, 21 May 86; SUNDAY EXPRESS, 18 May 86)..... 221

Union Views on Wages 221
Employer-Union Contention, by Andy Johnson 222
Union Determination, by Davan Maharaj 225

Union Leader Says Government Out To Dismantle Sugar Industry
(DAILY EXPRESS, 17 May 86)..... 226

Electoral Boundary Changes Could Favor Ruling PNM
(Anthony Milne; DAILY EXPRESS, 19 May 86)..... 227

Robinson Sets Guidelines for NAR Candidates' Conduct
(Gail Alexander; TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 10 May 86)..... 228

Broad Range of Backgrounds Found in NAR Candidates
(DAILY EXPRESS, 19 May 86)..... 229

Dock Workers Find Cocaine, Weapons in Containers
(TRINIDAD GUARDIAN, 17 May 86)..... 230

Briefs
Parties Contesting Elections 231
Caroni Sugar Crop 231

TURKS & CAICOS

Ministers Deny Reports of Impending Resignations
(TURKS & CAICOS NEWS, 17 Apr 86)..... 232

Governor's Power in Commissions of Inquiry Examined
(TURKS & CAICOS NEWS, 17 Apr 86)..... 233

Paper Comments on Work of Commission of Inquiry
(Editorial; TURKS & CAICOS NEWS, 24 Apr 86)..... 234

Briefs
Government Office for Provo 236
Fine for Dominican Fishermen 236

URUGUAY

Briefs
Sanguinetti on U.S. Policy 237
Inflation Rate 237

VENEZUELA

Administration's Performance During First 2 Years Analyzed
(Carlos Dorante; BOHEMIA, 5-11 May 86)..... 238

Finance Minister Acknowledges Large Fiscal Deficit in 1986
(Jorge Villalba; EL UNIVERSAL, 8 May 86)..... 242

Impact of Oil Price, Foreign Debt Payments, 1987 Deficit Viewed
(Bernardo Fischer; EL UNIVERSAL, 10 May 86)..... 246

Drop in Petroven's Financial Reserves Reported
(Marbella Molina; Caracas Television Service, 5 May 86)..... 250

Copei Leader on Institutional Pact, Other Issues
(EL UNIVERSAL, 6 May 86)..... 251

Pinerua Announces Candidacy for AD Presidential Nomination
(EL UNIVERSAL, 11 May 86)..... 253

/6539

JPRS-LAM-86-053
20 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARGENTINA

Political Leaders Voice Opinion on Constitutional Amendment
(CLARIN, 23 Apr 86) 1

Canitrot Rejects CGT's '26-Point' Proposal
(CLARIN, 23 Apr 86) 3

Rios Erenu on 'Antidemocratic Groups' in Army
(BUENOS AIRES HERALD, 29 May 86) 5

Poll Reveals Majority Approves Proposed Divorce Law
(Ruben Correa; SOMOS, 30 Apr 86) 6

Briefs
CGT To Be Normalized 10
Troccoli Denies Changes 10

BOLIVIA

MIR Presents Alternative Proposal to Tax Reform Draft Bill
(EL DIARIO, 3 May 86) 11

Customs Official Laments Level of Corruption in Department
(EL DIARIO, 4 May 86) 13

Contraband Activities Reportedly Increasing
(EL DIARIO, 4 May 86) 15

MIR's Paz Zamora Says Opposition Front Planned
(Jaime Paz Zamora Interview; EL PERIODISTA, 25 Apr-1 May 86) 20

BRAZIL

Government Perceptions of Main Adversaries of Economic Package (VEJA, 30 Apr 86) 23

CHILE

Carabineros Chief Comments on Organization's Strength, Role (Rodolfo Stange Oelckers Interview; LA NACION, 27 Apr 86) 31

Former Minister Jarpa Advocates Constitutional Reforms (EL MERCURIO, 3 May 86) 39

Labor Leader Seguel Protests Arms Sales From Spain (Rodolfo Seguel Interview; DIARIO 16, 4 May 86) 41

Armed Forces Studying Legal Aspects of Constitutional Reforms (Ascanio Cavallo; HOY, 12-18 May 86) 46

Sociological Effect of Military Raids on Shantytowns Featured (HOY, 12-18 May 86) 51

Socialist Leader in Exile Discusses Internal Situation (Manuel Almeyda Medina Interview; ANALISIS, 13-19 May 86) 55

CUBA

Bishop Responds to Valladares' Accusation of Church-State Ties (Felipe Romero; Havana International Service, 23 May 86) 61

Briefs

Closer CDR-PNR Ties 62

GUATEMALA

Andrade on Foreign Debt, Central American Crisis (EL GRAFICO, 19 Apr 86) 63

First Lady Participates in Demonstrations (EL GRAFICO, 22 Apr 86; PRENSA LIBRE, 21 Apr 86) 64

CACIF Targeted 64

Neutrality 'Jeopardized', Editorial 64

Archbishop Supports Cerezo, Regional Summit (PRENSA LIBRE, 21 Apr 86) 67

Leftist, Rightist Groups State Positions (EL GRAFICO, 3, 6 Apr 86) 68

PGT Outlines Crisis 68

Opponents Reply 73

Schlotter Outlines Long-Range Goals
(PRENSA LIBRE, 16 Apr 86) 75

PERU

Villanueva del Campo on APRA Party Plenum
(EL NACIONAL, 14 Apr 86) 76

Chamber of Deputies Head on Various Issues
(Fernando Leon de Vivero Interview; EL NACIONAL, 27 Apr 86) 78

Briefs
Greater Lima Train 82
National Bank Move 82
Land Titles 82
Air, Space Law Course 83

URUGUAY

Trade Objectives Reexamined Prior to Impending GATT Talks
(Various sources, various dates) 84

Meeting in Punta del Este, by Efrain Mannise 84
Developing Countries' Proposals 85
Major Opportunity 87
Textile Seminar 89
Overview of Current Textile Trade Situation, by
Julio A. Franco 89
Agricultural Countries Coordinate Policies 91
Subsidies and Protectionism Scored 91
Farm Protectionism Denounced 93

VENEZUELA

Lepage on Terrorism, Media Freedom, Foreign Debt
(EL UNIVERSAL, 20 May 86) 96

Fiscal Surplus, Monetary Policy During First Trimester Viewed
(Alan Lugo G.; EL UNIVERSAL, 20 May 86) 99

Fiscal Deficit Expected To Reach 20 Billion Bolivares in 1987
(Nadia F. Badra; EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 10 May 86) 102

/9986

JPRS-LAM-86-054

23 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

South African Military Pact With LA Countries Revealed
(Guillermo Tello Rosas Interview; LA RAZON, 3 May 86)..... 1

Caribbean Bank Conference in Caracas
(CANA, 15 May 86)..... 4

Argentina, Brazilian Trade Talks Reportedly Unsuccessful
(LA RAZON, 8 May 86)..... 6

Argentina, Bolivia Set Joint Road Project in Motion
(EL TIEMPO, 7 May 86)..... 8

Briefs
Antigua-Venezuela Cooperation Agreement 10

ARGENTINA

Consolidation of Democracy Council Coordinator Reviews Plans
(Carlos Santiago Nino Interview; SOMOS, 23 Apr 86)..... 11

Democracy Council Begins Work on Judicial Reforms
(EL PERIODISTA, 2-8 May 86)..... 15

Top Economists Examine Progress of Austral Plan
(Domingo Cavallo, et al., Interviews; MERCADO, 24 Apr 86)..... 20

Motives, Impact of Orders To Accelerate Military Trials Assessed
(Hernan Pereyra; SOMOS, 30 Apr 86)..... 30

BOLIVIA

MIR-Masas Leader Rejects Accusation
(La Paz La Red Panamericana, 3 Jun 86)..... 34

Briefs
Foreign Ministry on AFP Report 35

BRAZIL

Federal Debt Drops in April: Monetary Base Expands
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 17 May 86)..... 36

IBGE Puts April Inflation Rate at 0.78 Percent
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 17 May 86)..... 38

Wider Strategy To Obtain Better Repayment Conditions Planned
(CANA, 1 Jun 86)..... 40

Businessmen Becoming More Involved in Politics
(EXAME, 16 Apr 86)..... 42

Agriculture Minister Cites Possible 20 Percent Rise in Harvest
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 20 May 86)..... 53

Zhao Ziyang Meets Brazilians From Parana
(XINHUA, 2 Jun 86)..... 54

CONSIDER Projects 15 Percent Rise in Nonferrous Metal Sector
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 14 May 86)..... 55

Briefs
No New Money Now 56
Joint Venture With Sweden 56

CHILE

TELAM: 'Outage Plebiscite' Against Pinochet Fails
(TELAM, 31 May 86)..... 58

Seguel Considers Civic Assembly as 'Last Hope'
(Rodolfo Seguel Interview; CLARIN, 9 May 86)..... 59

Abeliuk Promotes 'Peaceful Solution' Now
(Rene Abeliuk Manasevich Interview; COSAS, 15 May 86).... 62

Shantytown Leader Assesses Recent Government Raids
(Eduardo Valencia Interview; ANALISIS, 20-26 May 86)..... 68

MDP's Almeyda Discusses Opposition, Prospects for Democracy
(Manuel Almeyda Interview; ANALISIS, 13-19 May 86)..... 70

Briefs
Navy Shoots at Civilians 76
Police Arrest Students, Priest 76
Belgian Priest Released 76

GUATEMALA

Linares Claims Debt Renegotiation Efforts Meeting a Success
(PRENSA LIBRE, 2 Apr 86)..... 78

Cerezo's Economic Plan Receives Mixed Reviews
(PRENSA LIBRE, various dates; EL GRAFICO, 3, 30 Apr 86)... 79

CACIF Calls for Liberalization 79
CIEN Supports Exports 80
CUSG States Opposition, by Arnoldo Cruz 83
UCN Sees Ambiguities 84
MAS Doubts Effectiveness 85

PR Official Questions Status of Oil Revenues
(PRENSA LIBRE, 14 Apr 86)..... 87

Briefs
Banguat Acquires Vice President 89

HAITI

Political Relationship With U.S., France Discussed
(Editorial, Frantz Bataille; LE PETIT SAMEDI SOIR,
5-11 Apr 86)..... 90

Populist Fervor Seen Belying Political Status Quo
(Mac-Feri Morquette; LE PETIT SAMEDI SOIR, 5-11 Apr 86)... 93

NICARAGUA

Practices of Legal Profession Criticized
(BARRICADA, various dates)..... 96

'Controls' Urged, by Lidia Hunter 96
Police Intervention 'Necessary', by Lidia Hunter Cantillano 102
People's Law Office 104
Self-Criticism by Law Students 105

Berrales Leaves PSR Post, Gives Ideas on Socialism
(Enrique Bernales Ballesteros Interview; EL
NACIONAL, 4 May 86)..... 108

National Decentralization Forum: Ucayali Seeks Region Status
(EL NACIONAL, 4 May 86)..... 114

/12223

JPRS-LAM-86-055
25 JUNE 1986

LATIN AMERICA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Briefs
Bolivia-Chile Rapprochement 1
Argentina, Cuba Sign Contract 1
Havana on Argentine Contadora Support 1
SELA Official on Foreign Debt 2

ARGENTINA

Briefs
State Intelligence Service Changes 3

BOLIVIA

Budget, Tax Reform Legislation Meet With Disapproval
(EL MUNDO, 28, 30 Mar 86; LOS TIEMPOS, 1 Apr 86) 4

ADN and MNR Begin Tax Study 4
Senator Urges Peasant Tax Exemption 5
Regional Tax Revenues Defended 6

BRAZIL

Winners, Losers in TSE Veto of Two-Round Gubernatorial Elections
(Carlos Chagas; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 10 May 86) 8

Foreign Minister Addresses SELA Meeting
(Abreu Sodre; O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 27 May 86) 11

Boff on Status of Vatican-Liberation Theology Relations
(Leonardo Boff Interview; CORREIO BRAZILIENSE, 20 Apr 86) 13

CEB's Lobby for Land Reform; PT Infiltration Charges
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 20 Apr 86; O GLOBO, 1, 2 May 86) 18

CNBB Promotes Discussion 18
PT Infiltration Charged 19
PT Denies Allegations 19

Government Suspends Fiscal Incentives for Foreign Investment
(EFE, 27 May 86) 20

Funaro, Bracher on Pending Banking Reform Measures
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 7, 10 May 86) 22

Minister of Finance Views 22
Bracher Minimizes Impact of Changes 24

Interest Payments to Creditor Banks To Drop $4.2 Billion
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 14 May 86) 26

Banking Reform Said Suspended in Favor of Minor Adjustments
(CORREIO BRAZILIENSE, 11 May 86) 27

CACEX Head Projects April Trade Surplus Over $1.2 Billion
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 10 May 86) 30

Soviet Trade Officials Note Strategic Importance in Relations
(JORNAL DO COMMERCIO, 30-31 Mar 86) 32

Japanese Firms Expand Investments After Stabilization Plan
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 22 May 86) 36

Trade Relations With Hungary Discussed
(CORREIO BRAZILIENSE, 24 Apr 86) 37

Dante de Oliveira Appointed New Agrarian Reform Minister
(Brasilia Domestic Service, 28 May 86) 39

Reportage on Agrarian Reform Implementation, Death Toll
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 3, 6 May 86) 41

Seven States Affected 41
First Regional Plans 44

Large Peduction in 1985/86 Grain Crop Projected
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 4, 7 May 86) 48

Low Prices, Satisfactory Production 48
Smaller Grain Harvest This Year 50

Phases of Albacora Oil Field Exploration in 1987 Defined
(O GLOBO, 13 May 86) 52

Briefs
Governor Cancels Trip to PRC 55
Oil Reserve Found in Baia de Campos 55

CORREIO DO POVO Reappears 56
Sao Paulo Unemployment Increase 56
Gold Production Data 56
Steel Production Rise 57
Military on Nicaragua 57
Oil Imports Savings 58
Joint Ventures With Italy 58
Libyan-Financed Project in Fortaleza 58

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Firms Doing R&D in Biotechnology Listed
(JORNAL DO BRASIL, 27 Apr 86) 59

New Law Would Protect Software Market
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 30 Apr 86) 62

Cutting Edge Technologies To Receive Favorable Credits
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 3 May 86) 64

Industrialized Countries' High Tech Dominance Protested
(O ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 3 May 86) 66

Landsat, Spot Satellites To Aid Land Reform
(JORNAL DO BRASIL, 7 Apr 86) 67

Briefs
Decision on New Scientific Satellite 69

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Central Bank President Concludes Debt Renegotiation
(LISTIN DIARIO, 8 Mar 86) 70

ECUADOR

Opposition Leaders Demand Policy Changes
(Enrique Garcia; Havana International Service, 4 Jun 86) 74

Briefs
Oil Prices, Foreign Debt 75

GUATEMALA

Squatters Under Attack, Face Fines, Imprisonment
(EL GRAFICO, 25 Feb 86) 76

Cerezo Declares Policy 76

Opposition 'Manipulates' Landless 76
Initial Policy Criticized, Editorial 77

MEXICO

Lopez Portillo Calls Honduran President's Remarks Libelous
(EXCELSIOR, 23 Apr 86) 79

PANAMA

Archbishop Discloses Details of 1971 Killing of Priest
(EXTRA, 29 May 86) 80

PARAGUAY

Presidential Press Secretary Refutes Brazilian Press Item
(ULTIMA HORA, 1 Jun 86) 81

Hospital Leader Interviewed on 11 Days in Police Custody
(Carlos Filizzola Interview; EL PUEBLO, 28 May 86) 83

Briefs
Social Sectors Form Liberation Movement 86
Release of Student, Peasant Leaders 86

PERU

Garcia Promulgates Law on Job Stability
(Lima Television Peruana, 5 Jun 86) 87

Briefs
New Mining Company President 88

URUGUAY

Broad Front Sets Forth New Decision-Making Mechanism
(BUSQUEDA, 24 Apr 86) 89

Broad Front Legislator Questions Party's Position
(Francisco Rodriguez Camusso Interview; BUSQUEDA, 8 May 86) 94

Medina: Armed Forces Loyal to Constitution
(EL DIA, 19 May 86) 98

Health Workers Call 72-Hour Strike
(EFE, 3 Jun 86) 99

Briefs
Press Association Issues Demands 100
Commission To Study Armed Forces 100

Seregni Not To Visit U.S. 100
Iglesias' Trip Abroad 101

VENEZUELA

COPEI Leader Notes Opposition To Debt Refinancing Terms
(EL UNIVERSAL, 2 May 86) 102

AD President on Foreign Debt, Freedom of Press, Other Issues
(Orlando Urrera; EL DIARIO DE CARACAS, 12 May 86) 104

Lusinchi Appoints Special Commission To Study CTV Document
(Jose R. Hurtado; EL UNIVERSAL, 14 May 86) 107

Factors Contributing to Oil Exports Increase Viewed
(C. R. Chavez; EL UNIVERSAL, 10 May 86) 111

Briefs
Poll Reflects Industrial Growth 113
Sucre Governor Resigns 113

/9986

END